



FADE to BLACK

Jimmy Church - w/ Richard Dolan

1
00:03:00,260 --> 00:03:09,589

[Music]

2
00:03:13,430 --> 00:03:10,869

the smoke radio

3
00:03:15,430 --> 00:03:13,440

for the masses headline additional july

4
00:03:17,350 --> 00:03:15,440

8 1947

5
00:03:19,110 --> 00:03:17,360

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:03:21,509 --> 00:03:19,120

flying disk has been found

7
00:03:22,869 --> 00:03:21,519

and is now in the possession of the army

8
00:03:26,149 --> 00:03:22,879

if the game is rigged

9
00:03:29,350 --> 00:03:26,159

change the game game changer

10
00:03:31,350 --> 00:03:29,360

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:03:34,390 --> 00:03:31,360

differences worldwide

12
00:03:35,190 --> 00:03:34,400

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:03:41,589 --> 00:03:35,200

threat

14

00:03:45,430 --> 00:03:44,390

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:03:47,990 --> 00:03:45,440

jimmy church

16

00:03:49,110 --> 00:03:48,000

on the game changer radio network and

17

00:03:53,910 --> 00:03:49,120

kgra

18

00:03:53,920 --> 00:03:58,830

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:03:58,840 --> 00:04:02,949

1985.

20

00:04:14,630 --> 00:04:05,030

you're listening to fate to flag with

21

00:04:19,670 --> 00:04:14,640

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:04:22,710 --> 00:04:19,680

good evening fade to black

23

00:04:25,930 --> 00:04:22,720

bespoke radio

24

00:04:32,070 --> 00:04:25,940

for the

25

00:04:36,350 --> 00:04:33,990

how you doing today is wednesday october

26

00:04:38,390 --> 00:04:36,360

21st

27

00:04:44,010 --> 00:04:38,400

2020.

28

00:04:48,629 --> 00:04:45,790

[Music]

29

00:04:54,390 --> 00:04:48,639

295 days into the new year only

30

00:04:56,310 --> 00:04:54,400

71 days left we are live from a bunker

31

00:04:59,510 --> 00:04:56,320

a bunker that is somewhere in the middle

32

00:05:00,950 --> 00:04:59,520

of beautiful downtown burbank california

33

00:05:02,629 --> 00:05:00,960

and i would like to welcome everybody

34

00:05:06,070 --> 00:05:02,639

listening all around the world

35

00:05:08,150 --> 00:05:06,080

all across the united

36

00:05:09,189 --> 00:05:08,160

hither and tether to and fro back and

37

00:05:11,670 --> 00:05:09,199

forth up and down

38

00:05:13,670 --> 00:05:11,680

east and west north and south far and

39

00:05:16,790 --> 00:05:13,680

near

40

00:05:17,870 --> 00:05:16,800

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

41

00:05:20,950 --> 00:05:17,880

changer network and

42

00:05:22,710 --> 00:05:20,960

kgra the planets

43

00:05:23,990 --> 00:05:22,720

i'm your host jimmy church what is

44

00:05:27,590 --> 00:05:24,000

cracking everybody how

45

00:05:32,629 --> 00:05:27,600

you doing how you doing

46

00:05:32,639 --> 00:05:36,230

excited tonight

47

00:05:41,430 --> 00:05:38,469

very special guest continuing our

48

00:05:44,560 --> 00:05:41,440

haunted october

49

00:05:46,070 --> 00:05:44,570

tonight it's the return of richard dolan

50

00:05:49,670 --> 00:05:46,080

[Music]

51
00:05:51,590 --> 00:05:49,680
yeah man we're gonna get the latest

52
00:05:53,590 --> 00:05:51,600
gonna get the latest out of richard ufo

53
00:05:55,350 --> 00:05:53,600
uip news from around the world we'll

54
00:05:59,430 --> 00:05:55,360
discuss all of that and of course

55
00:06:03,350 --> 00:05:59,440
as always with richard

56
00:06:06,390 --> 00:06:03,360
a fun informative comprehensive

57
00:06:06,790 --> 00:06:06,400
conversation about anything that's what

58
00:06:10,309 --> 00:06:06,800
we

59
00:06:12,390 --> 00:06:10,319
do with richard it's gonna be great

60
00:06:13,430 --> 00:06:12,400
and uh it's been a while since he's been

61
00:06:15,430 --> 00:06:13,440
on the show and

62
00:06:16,710 --> 00:06:15,440
and more on that in in in just a bit i'm

63
00:06:20,070 --> 00:06:16,720

gonna bring that up with uh

64

00:06:21,830 --> 00:06:20,080

richard and uh very excited very

65

00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:21,840

excited it's always great when he's on

66

00:06:27,350 --> 00:06:24,080

the show and it's really

67

00:06:29,830 --> 00:06:27,360

as uh simple as that so

68

00:06:30,950 --> 00:06:29,840

uh what a great week uh we have had on

69

00:06:34,070 --> 00:06:30,960

uh the show ap

70

00:06:36,070 --> 00:06:34,080

sylvia uh vampires on

71

00:06:37,350 --> 00:06:36,080

a monday night i learned so much that

72

00:06:40,390 --> 00:06:37,360

was a great show

73

00:06:43,430 --> 00:06:40,400

last night the haunted queen mary uh

74

00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:43,440

aiden sinclair and becca knight and

75

00:06:46,550 --> 00:06:45,680

susan slaughter wha what a great show

76

00:06:48,469 --> 00:06:46,560

last night

77

00:06:50,390 --> 00:06:48,479

and tonight richard dolan tomorrow night

78

00:06:53,510 --> 00:06:50,400

of course open lines all

79

00:06:53,990 --> 00:06:53,520

night long and last night we did talk

80

00:06:56,150 --> 00:06:54,000

about

81

00:06:58,070 --> 00:06:56,160

our haunted weekend with the queen which

82

00:07:00,309 --> 00:06:58,080

is going down next weekend i want to

83

00:07:03,749 --> 00:07:00,319

remind everybody what is happening here

84

00:07:07,430 --> 00:07:03,759

it's october 29th through november 1st

85

00:07:11,110 --> 00:07:07,440

this is an interactive live streaming

86

00:07:13,990 --> 00:07:11,120

ghost hunt that you are in control of

87

00:07:15,110 --> 00:07:14,000

on the queen mary the queen mary is

88

00:07:18,230 --> 00:07:15,120

totally

89

00:07:19,909 --> 00:07:18,240

hours okay empty ship it's going to be

90

00:07:23,189 --> 00:07:19,919

great there are cameras

91

00:07:25,430 --> 00:07:23,199

uh that you can control and and uh

92

00:07:27,110 --> 00:07:25,440

select uh throughout the ship at the

93

00:07:29,589 --> 00:07:27,120

most haunted locations

94

00:07:30,230 --> 00:07:29,599

uh on the ship and of course friday

95

00:07:33,510 --> 00:07:30,240

night

96

00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:33,520

october 30th i'm going to be there uh

97

00:07:37,909 --> 00:07:35,759

going on a ghost hunt it's going to be

98

00:07:40,070 --> 00:07:37,919

incredible now you can come and join us

99

00:07:42,550 --> 00:07:40,080

it's all very simple we have banners

100

00:07:46,230 --> 00:07:42,560

over at jimmychurchradio.com

101
00:07:49,350 --> 00:07:46,240
you can click there um down below

102
00:07:50,790 --> 00:07:49,360
here uh on youtube in the description

103
00:07:53,270 --> 00:07:50,800
box there is a link

104
00:07:54,869 --> 00:07:53,280
there too as well click on the link go

105
00:07:57,510 --> 00:07:54,879
and get registered but you can

106
00:07:59,189 --> 00:07:57,520
also use the promo code jimmy and you'll

107
00:08:01,270 --> 00:07:59,199
get another discount

108
00:08:02,629 --> 00:08:01,280
and i'm really looking forward to this

109
00:08:05,749 --> 00:08:02,639
this is going to be

110
00:08:08,390 --> 00:08:05,759
this is this is um not only

111
00:08:09,430 --> 00:08:08,400
for a virtual event for any event like

112
00:08:13,589 --> 00:08:09,440
this this is a

113
00:08:15,110 --> 00:08:13,599

big big deal um it's a it's a huge

114

00:08:16,869 --> 00:08:15,120
production and i'm really looking

115

00:08:17,670 --> 00:08:16,879
forward to this and you want to be a

116

00:08:20,629 --> 00:08:17,680
part of it

117

00:08:22,469 --> 00:08:20,639
four straight days 24 hours a day okay

118

00:08:24,830 --> 00:08:22,479
all right so go and get registered

119

00:08:26,150 --> 00:08:24,840
and i was uh right before the show

120

00:08:28,790 --> 00:08:26,160
tonight

121

00:08:29,909 --> 00:08:28,800
and uh the bunkers lit up by the way the

122

00:08:31,909 --> 00:08:29,919
air conditioning

123

00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:31,919
uh got fixed today it's nice in here man

124

00:08:36,709 --> 00:08:33,200
i was roasting

125

00:08:38,870 --> 00:08:36,719
last night but so um

126

00:08:39,990 --> 00:08:38,880

uh i was doing some work in the studio

127

00:08:44,230 --> 00:08:40,000

today

128

00:08:47,590 --> 00:08:44,240

and uh you know with that with the mic

129

00:08:49,350 --> 00:08:47,600

some stuff and some wiring and uh

130

00:08:51,350 --> 00:08:49,360

doing some things and there was a pop

131

00:08:53,430 --> 00:08:51,360

and a click and one of the speakers and

132

00:08:54,790 --> 00:08:53,440

i was isolating that doing things but

133

00:08:58,550 --> 00:08:54,800

you know the studio's lit up

134

00:09:00,949 --> 00:08:58,560

and i could see on the bunker cam

135

00:09:01,670 --> 00:09:00,959

which is on this computer here i could

136

00:09:04,710 --> 00:09:01,680

see

137

00:09:06,630 --> 00:09:04,720

the crystal skulls look at that

138

00:09:08,550 --> 00:09:06,640

just lit up and i could see him from the

139

00:09:10,710 --> 00:09:08,560

other side i was like wow

140

00:09:13,350 --> 00:09:10,720

but the microphone was up here it wasn't

141

00:09:16,389 --> 00:09:13,360

down here with it it's kind of blocking

142

00:09:19,670 --> 00:09:16,399

but man they just look good

143

00:09:21,350 --> 00:09:19,680

so happy so you can go and get your own

144

00:09:24,150 --> 00:09:21,360

crystal skull right now go

145

00:09:25,949 --> 00:09:24,160

and visit einstein the crystalskull.com

146

00:09:27,509 --> 00:09:25,959

the links are over at

147

00:09:30,310 --> 00:09:27,519

jimmychurchradio.com it's simple

148

00:09:32,389 --> 00:09:30,320

einstein the crystalskull.com

149

00:09:33,910 --> 00:09:32,399

go and see carolyn ford and use that

150

00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:33,920

promo code jimmy 10

151
00:09:38,949 --> 00:09:37,200
off of your order today and maybe you've

152
00:09:41,110 --> 00:09:38,959
got a crystal skull

153
00:09:42,870 --> 00:09:41,120
you want a second maybe you have 10 you

154
00:09:43,670 --> 00:09:42,880
want to add to the collection or you

155
00:09:45,790 --> 00:09:43,680
want your

156
00:09:46,949 --> 00:09:45,800
first head over to einstein the

157
00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:46,959
crystalskull.com

158
00:09:55,190 --> 00:09:51,600
an imprinted skull next to einstein

159
00:09:57,509 --> 00:09:55,200
in his lair right there you go

160
00:09:59,190 --> 00:09:57,519
all right follow me on twitter at j

161
00:10:00,949 --> 00:09:59,200
church radio oh

162
00:10:03,269 --> 00:10:00,959
uh follow me on twitter at j church

163
00:10:05,509 --> 00:10:03,279

radio um

164

00:10:06,790 --> 00:10:05,519

a picture got posted today i didn't

165

00:10:10,150 --> 00:10:06,800

really say

166

00:10:12,949 --> 00:10:10,160

too much about this um and i can't

167

00:10:14,870 --> 00:10:12,959

until the future but uh i was hanging

168

00:10:15,990 --> 00:10:14,880

out with billy carson he was here in los

169

00:10:19,590 --> 00:10:16,000

angeles

170

00:10:22,710 --> 00:10:19,600

and he posted a picture of us

171

00:10:25,750 --> 00:10:22,720

and uh that was just taken and

172

00:10:28,710 --> 00:10:25,760

there's another picture

173

00:10:29,269 --> 00:10:28,720

that was taken and i'm holding up my

174

00:10:32,870 --> 00:10:29,279

mask

175

00:10:35,509 --> 00:10:32,880

over my face and the way that i'm

176

00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:35,519

holding the mask it looks like i'm

177

00:10:39,030 --> 00:10:37,120

flipping the bird

178

00:10:40,870 --> 00:10:39,040

and i'm not it's actually two fingers

179

00:10:43,829 --> 00:10:40,880

but it looks like one

180

00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:43,839

and i wanted to post the picture i just

181

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:45,440

thought that's just meme

182

00:10:51,030 --> 00:10:48,720

central so i don't know i i gotta get it

183

00:10:54,069 --> 00:10:51,040

posted up but if you guys saw it today

184

00:10:55,590 --> 00:10:54,079

uh billy is uh looking great and he's

185

00:10:58,630 --> 00:10:55,600

always getting stuff done

186

00:11:00,230 --> 00:10:58,640

so anyway that's what that was all about

187

00:11:01,670 --> 00:11:00,240

and there's gonna be some more news on

188

00:11:05,110 --> 00:11:01,680

that shortly

189

00:11:06,550 --> 00:11:05,120

okay uh hashtag f2b is the sandbox come

190

00:11:08,150 --> 00:11:06,560

and hang out with us we have two chat

191

00:11:11,110 --> 00:11:08,160

rooms open speaker

192

00:11:13,030 --> 00:11:11,120

and of course kgra the planet hello to

193

00:11:15,590 --> 00:11:13,040

everybody on youtube

194

00:11:17,430 --> 00:11:15,600

uh everybody on facebook everybody on

195

00:11:19,430 --> 00:11:17,440

the bunker cam that is watching the

196

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:19,440

video hello to everybody

197

00:11:25,190 --> 00:11:22,560

and uh go ahead and and chat away

198

00:11:26,230 --> 00:11:25,200

with uh with whatever you feel

199

00:11:28,310 --> 00:11:26,240

comfortable with

200

00:11:29,910 --> 00:11:28,320

all right one of these nights and i keep

201
00:11:31,350 --> 00:11:29,920
talking about it i've done it once or

202
00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:31,360
twice

203
00:11:34,550 --> 00:11:33,120
but i've got to hang out with everybody

204
00:11:36,310 --> 00:11:34,560
on facebook

205
00:11:38,550 --> 00:11:36,320
you know there's thousands of people

206
00:11:41,670 --> 00:11:38,560
there watching the show

207
00:11:43,269 --> 00:11:41,680
i i just need to hang out just one night

208
00:11:45,430 --> 00:11:43,279
go through the chat i got to get out of

209
00:11:47,829 --> 00:11:45,440
my comfort zone my comfort zone

210
00:11:49,670 --> 00:11:47,839
is it for me it's it's twitter right in

211
00:11:52,069 --> 00:11:49,680
front of me it runs automatically

212
00:11:52,710 --> 00:11:52,079
i get it and and i don't have to think

213
00:11:54,389 --> 00:11:52,720

about it

214

00:11:56,310 --> 00:11:54,399

i got to get out of that comfort zone i

215

00:11:57,509 --> 00:11:56,320

got to get over to facebook and hang out

216

00:12:00,550 --> 00:11:57,519

i gotta go over to

217

00:12:02,790 --> 00:12:00,560

uh uh youtube and hang out or

218

00:12:03,829 --> 00:12:02,800

head over to speaker just one night

219

00:12:07,829 --> 00:12:03,839

just just

220

00:12:10,710 --> 00:12:07,839

right there kgra and just hang out

221

00:12:11,990 --> 00:12:10,720

yeah i just need to do that i need to do

222

00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:12,000

that i appreciate everything that's

223

00:12:15,990 --> 00:12:13,120

going on out there

224

00:12:17,910 --> 00:12:16,000

hashtag f2bq is fade to block questions

225

00:12:21,670 --> 00:12:17,920

and uh tonight richard dolan

226

00:12:22,069 --> 00:12:21,680

is on the show and just right as i said

227

00:12:25,269 --> 00:12:22,079

that

228

00:12:26,629 --> 00:12:25,279

richard are you listening text came in

229

00:12:29,670 --> 00:12:26,639

from richard

230

00:12:31,590 --> 00:12:29,680

right asset it was bizarre

231

00:12:33,590 --> 00:12:31,600

that was bizarre yeah richard we're

232

00:12:33,829 --> 00:12:33,600

ready to go richard dolan will be with

233

00:12:37,030 --> 00:12:33,839

us

234

00:12:40,870 --> 00:12:37,040

at the bottom of the hour email is

235

00:12:42,230 --> 00:12:40,880

jimmy at jimmychurchradio.com let's get

236

00:12:46,069 --> 00:12:42,240

to the breaking news

237

00:12:47,670 --> 00:12:46,079

went down yesterday more is happening

238

00:12:49,829 --> 00:12:47,680

today i don't have an

239

00:12:51,110 --> 00:12:49,839

update yet i was looking for it right

240

00:12:53,310 --> 00:12:51,120

before showtime

241

00:12:54,790 --> 00:12:53,320

that's because yesterday nasa's

242

00:12:56,790 --> 00:12:54,800

osiris-rex probe

243

00:12:58,230 --> 00:12:56,800

successfully touched down on the ancient

244

00:13:00,389 --> 00:12:58,240

asteroid bennu

245

00:13:01,990 --> 00:13:00,399

to collect a sample which will hopefully

246

00:13:05,030 --> 00:13:02,000

shed some light

247

00:13:08,069 --> 00:13:05,040

on the early universe and possibly the

248

00:13:11,350 --> 00:13:08,079

origins of life itself now

249

00:13:15,190 --> 00:13:11,360

the osiris-rex in case you didn't know

250

00:13:18,389 --> 00:13:15,200

stands for origins

251
00:13:19,509 --> 00:13:18,399
spectral interpretation resource

252
00:13:24,910 --> 00:13:19,519
identification

253
00:13:29,190 --> 00:13:28,230
osiris-rex yesterday at approximately 1

254
00:13:33,509 --> 00:13:29,200
50 pm

255
00:13:34,949 --> 00:13:33,519
eastern time the probe descended 2641

256
00:13:38,629 --> 00:13:34,959
feet from orbit

257
00:13:41,030 --> 00:13:38,639
and extended its 3.35 meter sampling arm

258
00:13:44,470 --> 00:13:41,040
and touched the space rock for about

259
00:13:47,269 --> 00:13:44,480
15 seconds incredible video by the way

260
00:13:48,470 --> 00:13:47,279
it won't be clear until later today and

261
00:13:48,870 --> 00:13:48,480
they haven't made the announcement

262
00:13:52,069 --> 00:13:48,880
whether

263
00:13:54,389 --> 00:13:52,079

osiris-rex was successful in its mission

264

00:13:55,269 --> 00:13:54,399

the goal is to collect at least 60 grams

265

00:13:59,269 --> 00:13:55,279

of this

266

00:14:04,230 --> 00:13:59,279

primordial cargo which at one point

267

00:14:06,470 --> 00:14:04,240

may have helped seed life on earth

268

00:14:09,670 --> 00:14:06,480

yeah pretty incredible if everything is

269

00:14:10,949 --> 00:14:09,680

cool osiris-rex will return to earth

270

00:14:14,949 --> 00:14:10,959

with the samples

271

00:14:18,230 --> 00:14:14,959

on september 24th 2023

272

00:14:21,910 --> 00:14:18,240

when it parachutes into utah's west

273

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:21,920

desert incredible now this was announced

274

00:14:27,509 --> 00:14:25,040

today one of the biggest surprises of

275

00:14:31,030 --> 00:14:27,519

this or any other century because

276

00:14:34,150 --> 00:14:31,040

in a newly released film pope

277

00:14:38,069 --> 00:14:34,160

francis endorses

278

00:14:40,230 --> 00:14:38,079

civil unions for same-sex couples

279

00:14:42,389 --> 00:14:40,240

in a move that is likely to intensify

280

00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:42,399

the already heated controversy over the

281

00:14:48,230 --> 00:14:44,079

catholic church's teaching

282

00:14:51,269 --> 00:14:48,240

on homosexuality the pope's words

283

00:14:51,990 --> 00:14:51,279

though no not part of his official

284

00:14:53,189 --> 00:14:52,000

teaching

285

00:14:55,030 --> 00:14:53,199

and of course they made that

286

00:14:55,509 --> 00:14:55,040

announcement today right okay they had

287

00:14:57,430 --> 00:14:55,519

to

288

00:14:59,750 --> 00:14:57,440

will likely put pressure on catholic

289

00:15:00,389 --> 00:14:59,760

bishops in the developing world to

290

00:15:02,949 --> 00:15:00,399

tolerate

291

00:15:05,150 --> 00:15:02,959

legal recognition of same-sex unions and

292

00:15:06,870 --> 00:15:05,160

oppose

293

00:15:11,590 --> 00:15:06,880

anti-anti-homosexuality views

294

00:15:14,949 --> 00:15:11,600

and laws now here is the quote

295

00:15:16,069 --> 00:15:14,959

from pope francis homosexual people have

296

00:15:19,990 --> 00:15:16,079

a right to be

297

00:15:22,870 --> 00:15:20,000

in a family end quote right

298

00:15:24,870 --> 00:15:22,880

the new documentary is called francesco

299

00:15:25,990 --> 00:15:24,880

which premiered at the rome film

300

00:15:30,629 --> 00:15:26,000

festival earlier

301
00:15:33,350 --> 00:15:30,639
today now remember by contrast in 2018

302
00:15:35,030 --> 00:15:33,360
just two years ago pope francis said

303
00:15:39,030 --> 00:15:35,040
that there would never be

304
00:15:42,230 --> 00:15:39,040
any gay priest in the catholic church

305
00:15:42,629 --> 00:15:42,240
is this turning things around we shall

306
00:15:44,550 --> 00:15:42,639
see

307
00:15:46,550 --> 00:15:44,560
all right now also the other big news of

308
00:15:49,629 --> 00:15:46,560
the day purdue

309
00:15:54,230 --> 00:15:49,639
pharma which raked in more than

310
00:15:57,509 --> 00:15:54,240
35 billion dollars in cash on oxycontin

311
00:15:58,790 --> 00:15:57,519
sales agreed to plead guilty to criminal

312
00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:58,800
charges today

313
00:16:02,069 --> 00:16:00,720

to defrauding the federal health

314

00:16:05,430 --> 00:16:02,079

agencies and

315

00:16:08,150 --> 00:16:05,440

violating anti-kickback laws

316

00:16:09,829 --> 00:16:08,160

purdue pharma and other opioid makers

317

00:16:11,670 --> 00:16:09,839

are blamed for the explosion in

318

00:16:14,710 --> 00:16:11,680

addiction and overdose deaths

319

00:16:17,189 --> 00:16:14,720

across the country as part of the deal

320

00:16:19,509 --> 00:16:17,199

the company will admit it conspired to

321

00:16:21,990 --> 00:16:19,519

defraud the federal government

322

00:16:24,790 --> 00:16:22,000

admitting it knew some of its customers

323

00:16:25,990 --> 00:16:24,800

were diverting oxycontin to the black

324

00:16:29,829 --> 00:16:26,000

market

325

00:16:33,590 --> 00:16:29,839

and it will also admit it paid kickbacks

326
00:16:36,470 --> 00:16:33,600
to doctors to write prescriptions

327
00:16:37,430 --> 00:16:36,480
the agreement requires purdue pharma to

328
00:16:39,269 --> 00:16:37,440
dissolve

329
00:16:41,990 --> 00:16:39,279
and that the sackler family to

330
00:16:44,470 --> 00:16:42,000
relinquish ownership and control

331
00:16:47,350 --> 00:16:44,480
assets were are to be transferred to a

332
00:16:49,110 --> 00:16:47,360
public benefit company owned by a trust

333
00:16:52,470 --> 00:16:49,120
that will benefit the public by

334
00:16:55,430 --> 00:16:52,480
providing treatment for opioid addiction

335
00:16:56,710 --> 00:16:55,440
absolutely incredible eight billion

336
00:17:00,230 --> 00:16:56,720
dollar fine

337
00:17:03,430 --> 00:17:00,240
there are there are reports

338
00:17:06,870 --> 00:17:03,440

that as this started to go down the

339

00:17:10,549 --> 00:17:06,880

sackler famine is literally

340

00:17:15,029 --> 00:17:10,559

withdrew 10 billion dollars

341

00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:15,039

out of their checking accounts in cash

342

00:17:20,309 --> 00:17:18,079

that's right where did that money

343

00:17:22,549 --> 00:17:20,319

go let's get the show cracking happy

344

00:17:25,750 --> 00:17:22,559

birthday to today the one and only

345

00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:25,760

one of my idols steve cropper

346

00:17:31,110 --> 00:17:29,200

steve cropper today is 79 of course the

347

00:17:33,029 --> 00:17:31,120

guitar player in the blues brothers

348

00:17:35,830 --> 00:17:33,039

producer and guitar player for otis

349

00:17:39,029 --> 00:17:35,840

redding producer at stax records

350

00:17:41,510 --> 00:17:39,039

a session musician at stax records

351
00:17:42,310 --> 00:17:41,520
guitar player for booker t and the mgs

352
00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:42,320
the house

353
00:17:48,950 --> 00:17:45,360
band for sam and dave

354
00:17:51,270 --> 00:17:48,960
and everybody else over at stax records

355
00:17:52,470 --> 00:17:51,280
absolutely incredible 79 years old happy

356
00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:52,480
birthday steve

357
00:17:57,990 --> 00:17:56,400
elvin bishop today is 78

358
00:17:59,990 --> 00:17:58,000
one of the greatest songs in the history

359
00:18:03,110 --> 00:18:00,000
of everything fooled around and fell

360
00:18:05,270 --> 00:18:03,120
in love lux interior

361
00:18:07,830 --> 00:18:05,280
now you know we're starting to get up

362
00:18:11,270 --> 00:18:07,840
there in years when i say this

363
00:18:17,990 --> 00:18:11,280

lux interior of the cramps

364

00:18:25,669 --> 00:18:21,590

charlotte cafe of the go-go's

365

00:18:29,350 --> 00:18:25,679

the guitarist today is 67.

366

00:18:31,270 --> 00:18:29,360

where have the years gone right

367

00:18:32,549 --> 00:18:31,280

thinking think of the video right now

368

00:18:35,909 --> 00:18:32,559

vacation

369

00:18:39,190 --> 00:18:35,919

right there's charlotte she's 67.

370

00:18:41,830 --> 00:18:39,200

the bay city rollers guitar player eric

371

00:18:42,630 --> 00:18:41,840

faulkner not not faulkner from judah's

372

00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:42,640

priest

373

00:18:45,669 --> 00:18:44,720

i know what you're thinking eric

374

00:18:49,270 --> 00:18:45,679

faulkner is

375

00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:49,280

65 and also today guitar steve lukather

376

00:18:53,590 --> 00:18:50,400

of toto

377

00:18:57,909 --> 00:18:53,600

is 63. our dead guy's birthday today is

378

00:19:01,830 --> 00:18:57,919

moment of silence please carrie fisher

379

00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:01,840

1956 to 2016 died at the age of 60.

380

00:19:07,110 --> 00:19:05,200

princess leia that's right in all of

381

00:19:09,270 --> 00:19:07,120

those star wars films and

382

00:19:11,669 --> 00:19:09,280

and some of my favorite films of all

383

00:19:16,070 --> 00:19:11,679

time like shampoo

384

00:19:19,190 --> 00:19:16,080

the blues brothers the burbs

385

00:19:20,669 --> 00:19:19,200

and soap dish carrie was on a commercial

386

00:19:24,310 --> 00:19:20,679

flight on december 23

387

00:19:24,870 --> 00:19:24,320

2016 from london to los angeles when she

388

00:19:27,190 --> 00:19:24,880

suffered

389

00:19:28,870 --> 00:19:27,200

a medical emergency around 15 minutes

390

00:19:30,630 --> 00:19:28,880

before the aircraft landed

391

00:19:33,190 --> 00:19:30,640

she was then taken by ambulance to the

392

00:19:37,110 --> 00:19:33,200

ronald reagan ucla medical center

393

00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:37,120

and on the morning of december 27 2016

394

00:19:42,789 --> 00:19:39,039

after being in intensive care for four

395

00:19:45,990 --> 00:19:42,799

days she died at the age of 60.

396

00:19:48,710 --> 00:19:46,000

the day after carey's death her mother

397

00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:48,720

debbie reynolds suffered a stroke and

398

00:19:52,150 --> 00:19:50,960

was taken to cedar sinai medical center

399

00:19:55,430 --> 00:19:52,160

where she died

400

00:19:58,270 --> 00:19:55,440

later that afternoon happy birthday

401
00:20:00,029 --> 00:19:58,280
princess leia on this day in history

402
00:20:04,470 --> 00:20:00,039
1967

403
00:20:07,830 --> 00:20:04,480
100 000 people march in washington dc

404
00:20:09,990 --> 00:20:07,840
to protest the war in vietnam

405
00:20:11,110 --> 00:20:10,000
and that was pretty much their turning

406
00:20:15,430 --> 00:20:11,120
point of

407
00:20:18,710 --> 00:20:15,440
any public support fader fact

408
00:20:20,070 --> 00:20:18,720
here we go you know every day i get to

409
00:20:21,909 --> 00:20:20,080
the fader factor and i say this is the

410
00:20:23,350 --> 00:20:21,919
best fader fact ever you know what right

411
00:20:26,789 --> 00:20:23,360
now

412
00:20:28,870 --> 00:20:26,799
this may be the greatest fader fact of

413
00:20:32,870 --> 00:20:28,880

all time

414

00:20:35,909 --> 00:20:32,880

you ready llamas

415

00:20:39,990 --> 00:20:35,919

llamas that spend too much time around

416

00:20:44,230 --> 00:20:40,000

humans get berserk

417

00:20:47,430 --> 00:20:44,240

llama syndrome and it's real

418

00:20:50,549 --> 00:20:47,440

the struggle is real

419

00:20:53,669 --> 00:20:50,559

and then once they get berserk

420

00:20:57,750 --> 00:20:53,679

llama syndrome they believe

421

00:21:01,029 --> 00:20:57,760

that humans are fellow llamas

422

00:21:06,230 --> 00:21:01,039

but what happens then well

423

00:21:10,230 --> 00:21:06,240

they sneak up behind you and attack

424

00:21:13,190 --> 00:21:10,240

and that is your fader fact

425

00:21:14,310 --> 00:21:13,200

tonight very special guest right here

426

00:21:17,029 --> 00:21:14,320

right now

427

00:21:19,270 --> 00:21:17,039

richard dolan we are going to discuss

428

00:21:20,950 --> 00:21:19,280

all of the ufo uap news around the world

429

00:21:22,070 --> 00:21:20,960

and of course another open-ended

430

00:21:24,470 --> 00:21:22,080

conversation with uh

431

00:21:26,470 --> 00:21:24,480

richard and uh we'll see where the night

432

00:21:28,470 --> 00:21:26,480

goes it's always amazing and

433

00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:28,480

such an honor to have him here with us

434

00:21:32,470 --> 00:21:29,520

tomorrow night

435

00:21:33,750 --> 00:21:32,480

is another fader night with open lines

436

00:21:36,149 --> 00:21:33,760

all night long

437

00:21:37,830 --> 00:21:36,159

all right so we'll get to that fader

438

00:21:40,310 --> 00:21:37,840

night tomorrow night and i have air

439

00:21:42,470 --> 00:21:40,320

conditioning in here

440

00:21:51,070 --> 00:21:42,480

uh so with that let me hit this river

441

00:21:56,230 --> 00:21:53,430

rivermooncoffee.com if you've

442

00:21:57,029 --> 00:21:56,240

never ever experienced fade to black

443

00:21:59,669 --> 00:21:57,039

blend

444

00:22:01,190 --> 00:21:59,679

you've got to do it it's it's absolutely

445

00:22:03,750 --> 00:22:01,200

without question

446

00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:03,760

the best coffee in the world and uh yeah

447

00:22:08,310 --> 00:22:05,600

i talked to juanita today

448

00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:08,320

it's it's so funny uh uh called wanting

449

00:22:11,990 --> 00:22:09,679

to tell her you know how great

450

00:22:14,149 --> 00:22:12,000

uh things are and and the coffee and

451

00:22:15,909 --> 00:22:14,159

just she's like i'm packing up a box of

452

00:22:19,029 --> 00:22:15,919

stuff to send to you

453

00:22:22,390 --> 00:22:19,039

oh got more on the way the last

454

00:22:25,430 --> 00:22:22,400

bag was used up today so yeah

455

00:22:27,750 --> 00:22:25,440

it's it's it's like that and uh

456

00:22:29,270 --> 00:22:27,760

if you've never had that feeling you've

457

00:22:30,630 --> 00:22:29,280

got to get some fade to black blunt

458

00:22:31,190 --> 00:22:30,640

because then you're going to go through

459

00:22:33,110 --> 00:22:31,200

what i

460

00:22:36,549 --> 00:22:33,120

and all the other fader knots anybody

461

00:22:40,070 --> 00:22:36,559

else goes through

462

00:22:42,470 --> 00:22:40,080

i it's one it's it's down to one bean

463

00:22:44,549 --> 00:22:42,480

you know and you you're you're putting

464

00:22:47,830 --> 00:22:44,559

the the beans in the grinder

465

00:22:50,149 --> 00:22:47,840

and you know that's like oh man this is

466

00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:50,159

my last pot

467

00:22:54,070 --> 00:22:53,200

and your porn and you hear one bean left

468

00:22:56,310 --> 00:22:54,080

in the bag that

469

00:22:57,750 --> 00:22:56,320

thing and if it bounces out onto the

470

00:23:00,710 --> 00:22:57,760

countertop you pick that

471

00:23:02,230 --> 00:23:00,720

one bean up and you because that makes

472

00:23:05,029 --> 00:23:02,240

all the difference

473

00:23:05,909 --> 00:23:05,039

and you put that just place that bean in

474

00:23:08,470 --> 00:23:05,919

there

475

00:23:09,430 --> 00:23:08,480

yeah aid to black blend river moon

476
00:23:13,990 --> 00:23:09,440
coffee dot com

477
00:23:14,000 --> 00:23:18,630
too good

478
00:23:22,390 --> 00:23:21,270
does the berserk llama syndrome include

479
00:23:30,710 --> 00:23:22,400
alpacas

480
00:23:35,029 --> 00:23:33,270
that's funny melinda saturday night love

481
00:23:36,470 --> 00:23:35,039
the bay city rollers i knew somebody was

482
00:23:38,549 --> 00:23:36,480
going to go there

483
00:23:39,590 --> 00:23:38,559
i think i saw the bay city rollers on

484
00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:39,600
like the mike

485
00:23:47,029 --> 00:23:44,390
that's what i remember that was a long

486
00:23:51,110 --> 00:23:47,039
time ago all right

487
00:23:54,789 --> 00:23:51,120
richard dolan let's talk about richard

488
00:23:55,990 --> 00:23:54,799

richard dolan probably has done more for

489

00:23:58,310 --> 00:23:56,000

disclosure

490

00:24:00,470 --> 00:23:58,320

than just about anybody on planet earth

491

00:24:04,230 --> 00:24:00,480

now before you go hold on church

492

00:24:07,510 --> 00:24:04,240

no listen to me now the word has

493

00:24:10,950 --> 00:24:07,520

been around in news for a very long time

494

00:24:13,029 --> 00:24:10,960

but honestly it didn't really pick up

495

00:24:13,430 --> 00:24:13,039

traction until his book with bryce zabel

496

00:24:16,830 --> 00:24:13,440

a d

497

00:24:18,470 --> 00:24:16,840

after disclosure was published back in

498

00:24:21,510 --> 00:24:18,480

2012

499

00:24:23,830 --> 00:24:21,520

now did

500

00:24:25,269 --> 00:24:23,840

did richard coin the term or invent the

501
00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:25,279
word

502
00:24:31,909 --> 00:24:28,400
of course not i get it

503
00:24:33,750 --> 00:24:31,919
but he is the reason why you use it

504
00:24:36,950 --> 00:24:33,760
today

505
00:24:39,350 --> 00:24:36,960
this is a fact the way that disclosure

506
00:24:39,909 --> 00:24:39,360
was presented by bryson dolan back then

507
00:24:41,909 --> 00:24:39,919
forced

508
00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:41,919
everyone to look at things a bit

509
00:24:46,549 --> 00:24:43,200
differently

510
00:24:49,350 --> 00:24:46,559
including myself the book also

511
00:24:51,029 --> 00:24:49,360
allowed my mind to go in different

512
00:24:53,830 --> 00:24:51,039
directions on the subject

513
00:24:55,430 --> 00:24:53,840

and i've often discussed these ideas

514

00:24:59,350 --> 00:24:55,440

with richard both on the show and

515

00:25:01,430 --> 00:24:59,360

in private and this is what a great book

516

00:25:05,110 --> 00:25:01,440

is supposed to do

517

00:25:08,310 --> 00:25:05,120

it's supposed to inspire you to think

518

00:25:11,029 --> 00:25:08,320

so as i continue to develop

519

00:25:12,310 --> 00:25:11,039

my own versions of what real disclosure

520

00:25:15,510 --> 00:25:12,320

might be

521

00:25:17,830 --> 00:25:15,520

i started to speak about them

522

00:25:19,110 --> 00:25:17,840

and i thought that most people would

523

00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:19,120

agree with me

524

00:25:22,789 --> 00:25:22,080

or at least have an open mind and and

525

00:25:25,830 --> 00:25:22,799

consider

526

00:25:29,350 --> 00:25:25,840

alternate versions of the concept

527

00:25:31,750 --> 00:25:29,360

but i couldn't have been more wrong

528

00:25:33,830 --> 00:25:31,760

i remember when i was hosting the

529

00:25:36,549 --> 00:25:33,840

closing night panel on disclosure a

530

00:25:40,149 --> 00:25:36,559

contact in the desert a few years ago

531

00:25:42,789 --> 00:25:40,159

and richard was on that panel by the way

532

00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:42,799

and i'm just thinking back and i know

533

00:25:47,830 --> 00:25:44,080

peter lavender

534

00:25:50,230 --> 00:25:47,840

was was there linda moulton howe uh

535

00:25:51,990 --> 00:25:50,240

and others it was uh it was a it was a

536

00:25:55,190 --> 00:25:52,000

great panel but

537

00:25:58,870 --> 00:25:55,200

um and

538

00:26:04,870 --> 00:26:02,470

it's like this i said to the crowd now

539

00:26:08,710 --> 00:26:04,880

if you were there fine you get it

540

00:26:13,350 --> 00:26:08,720

but i said to the crowd

541

00:26:20,870 --> 00:26:16,470

which was met with a large

542

00:26:23,430 --> 00:26:20,880

loud audible round of booze

543

00:26:25,110 --> 00:26:23,440

from the 2000 people who were packed

544

00:26:27,590 --> 00:26:25,120

into that ballroom

545

00:26:29,350 --> 00:26:27,600

now my response to the audience was this

546

00:26:31,110 --> 00:26:29,360

i said hey

547

00:26:32,549 --> 00:26:31,120

i've seen what i've seen i'm trying to

548

00:26:35,350 --> 00:26:32,559

chill it out right

549

00:26:36,230 --> 00:26:35,360

you know i've had my disclosure man you

550

00:26:38,870 --> 00:26:36,240

know

551
00:26:41,110 --> 00:26:38,880
and then i turned to the crowd and i ask

552
00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:41,120
what do you need

553
00:26:44,789 --> 00:26:42,880
do you have to have the president of the

554
00:26:46,630 --> 00:26:44,799
united states announce it on live

555
00:26:49,909 --> 00:26:46,640
television

556
00:26:53,190 --> 00:26:49,919
the place erupted cheers applause

557
00:26:55,350 --> 00:26:53,200
standing ovation

558
00:26:56,230 --> 00:26:55,360
now what i learned from that moment was

559
00:27:00,230 --> 00:26:56,240
simple

560
00:27:03,029 --> 00:27:00,240
my version of disclosure is my own

561
00:27:05,350 --> 00:27:03,039
and although some may agree with me most

562
00:27:08,230 --> 00:27:05,360
do not

563
00:27:09,350 --> 00:27:08,240

disclosure for the vast majority of the

564

00:27:11,510 --> 00:27:09,360

ufo community

565

00:27:13,750 --> 00:27:11,520

means just one thing a live broadcast to

566

00:27:17,110 --> 00:27:13,760

the world with potus announcing that

567

00:27:19,110 --> 00:27:17,120

we're not alone right

568

00:27:21,350 --> 00:27:19,120

we haven't continued to make contact

569

00:27:22,710 --> 00:27:21,360

with extraterrestrial intelligence that

570

00:27:25,830 --> 00:27:22,720

exists

571

00:27:28,310 --> 00:27:25,840

elsewhere in the universe that

572

00:27:29,990 --> 00:27:28,320

is what this community wants and of

573

00:27:32,470 --> 00:27:30,000

course i have to agree

574

00:27:33,350 --> 00:27:32,480

that would be a very cool day if and

575

00:27:36,549 --> 00:27:33,360

when it happens

576

00:27:39,830 --> 00:27:36,559

for sure and i get i do i get it now

577

00:27:41,590 --> 00:27:39,840

since then i have asked the question

578

00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:41,600

countless times on the show which is

579

00:27:46,070 --> 00:27:42,559

this

580

00:27:47,750 --> 00:27:46,080

what is your definition of disclosure

581

00:27:49,750 --> 00:27:47,760

now although i've done this over and

582

00:27:52,149 --> 00:27:49,760

over again it has turned out

583

00:27:54,389 --> 00:27:52,159

for me to be one of the most important

584

00:27:57,590 --> 00:27:54,399

questions you can ask of a guest

585

00:27:58,070 --> 00:27:57,600

because everyone has their own meaning

586

00:28:02,149 --> 00:27:58,080

and

587

00:28:04,870 --> 00:28:02,159

what it means to them

588

00:28:05,830 --> 00:28:04,880

and here's the strange thing nothing has

589

00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:05,840

changed

590

00:28:12,310 --> 00:28:08,880

with what disclosure means to me

591

00:28:14,630 --> 00:28:12,320

right with all of these answers and now

592

00:28:16,149 --> 00:28:14,640

i know as well that no matter how many

593

00:28:18,710 --> 00:28:16,159

times i can express my

594

00:28:19,350 --> 00:28:18,720

thoughts on the issue people out there

595

00:28:22,549 --> 00:28:19,360

are not

596

00:28:27,830 --> 00:28:22,559

going to change their minds either

597

00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:27,840

it is what it is the question is

598

00:28:34,710 --> 00:28:32,159

has disclosure changed richard

599

00:28:37,190 --> 00:28:34,720

now think about this because tonight i

600

00:28:39,830 --> 00:28:37,200

want to explore these issues

601
00:28:40,310 --> 00:28:39,840
we are at the turning point in history

602
00:28:43,110 --> 00:28:40,320
right

603
00:28:44,950 --> 00:28:43,120
now we all know this and there was

604
00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:44,960
nobody better to disclos

605
00:28:50,149 --> 00:28:48,320
discuss disclosure than the person who

606
00:28:53,669 --> 00:28:50,159
helped us all better understand the word

607
00:28:57,590 --> 00:28:53,679
so that we can use it so freely today

608
00:28:58,230 --> 00:28:57,600
and so for that we all owe a big debt of

609
00:29:00,710 --> 00:28:58,240
things

610
00:29:02,630 --> 00:29:00,720
to richard bleep and dolan and i'm gonna

611
00:29:03,590 --> 00:29:02,640
do just that when i come back after this

612
00:29:06,549 --> 00:29:03,600
short break

613
00:29:08,909 --> 00:29:06,559

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

614

00:29:11,990 --> 00:29:08,919

to black on the game changer network and

615

00:29:14,789 --> 00:29:12,000

kgra the planet you can follow

616

00:29:15,990 --> 00:29:14,799

me on twitter at jchurchradio you can

617

00:29:19,029 --> 00:29:16,000

start right there you can

618

00:29:21,990 --> 00:29:19,039

follow richard dolan on twitter at

619

00:29:23,029 --> 00:29:22,000

rich dolan it's right there in the

620

00:29:25,830 --> 00:29:23,039

twitter feed

621

00:29:26,149 --> 00:29:25,840

email is jimmy jimmychurchradio.com i'll

622

00:29:28,630 --> 00:29:26,159

be

623

00:29:39,830 --> 00:29:28,640

right back with our guest richard dolan

624

00:30:02,870 --> 00:29:39,840

stay with me

625

00:30:05,029 --> 00:30:02,880

[Music]

626

00:30:07,190 --> 00:30:05,039

this is nicole church daughter of you

627

00:30:09,590 --> 00:30:07,200

know who and you're listening to fade to

628

00:30:13,590 --> 00:30:09,600

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

629

00:30:20,070 --> 00:30:15,909

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

630

00:30:23,240 --> 00:30:22,230

fate to black will now pause for alien

631

00:30:24,630 --> 00:30:23,250

identification

632

00:30:31,590 --> 00:30:24,640

[Music]

633

00:30:35,750 --> 00:30:33,830

introducing the game changer blend from

634

00:30:38,230 --> 00:30:35,760

river moon coffee that delivers a

635

00:30:39,590 --> 00:30:38,240

customized blend made specifically for

636

00:30:42,789 --> 00:30:39,600

the fader knots

637

00:30:45,750 --> 00:30:42,799

if the game is rigged change the game

638

00:30:47,750 --> 00:30:45,760

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

639

00:30:49,990 --> 00:30:47,760

changer is the coffee of choice for

640

00:30:51,110 --> 00:30:50,000

those that prefer an organic dark roast

641

00:30:54,630 --> 00:30:51,120

that is slightly

642

00:30:57,190 --> 00:30:54,640

lighter and milder but it's still dark

643

00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:57,200

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

644

00:31:00,630 --> 00:30:58,080

with a rich

645

00:31:02,710 --> 00:31:00,640

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

646

00:31:04,149 --> 00:31:02,720

to perfection for a great coffee to

647

00:31:06,950 --> 00:31:04,159

start your day as

648

00:31:07,830 --> 00:31:06,960

an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

649

00:31:09,830 --> 00:31:07,840

between

650

00:31:12,789 --> 00:31:09,840

artisan small batch roasted to

651
00:31:15,350 --> 00:31:12,799
perfection usda certified organic all

652
00:31:17,269 --> 00:31:15,360
river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

653
00:31:19,350 --> 00:31:17,279
packaged in the usa

654
00:31:21,509 --> 00:31:19,360
just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

655
00:31:22,470 --> 00:31:21,519
on the banners over on our site and use

656
00:31:28,190 --> 00:31:22,480
the promo code

657
00:31:32,230 --> 00:31:28,200
f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

658
00:31:35,269 --> 00:31:32,240
rivermooncoffee.com go back lee tappy

659
00:31:40,269 --> 00:31:35,279
this is the only way forward this

660
00:31:42,470 --> 00:31:40,279
is aid to black make contact

661
00:31:44,230 --> 00:31:42,480
kgraradio.com

662
00:31:45,990 --> 00:31:44,240
this is jimmy church of fade to black

663
00:31:48,789 --> 00:31:46,000

and you can get our podcast

664

00:31:50,710 --> 00:31:48,799

for just two dollars per month all you

665

00:31:51,350 --> 00:31:50,720

have to do is click on the podcast

666

00:31:54,549 --> 00:31:51,360

banner

667

00:31:57,110 --> 00:31:54,559

over at jimmychurchradio.com

668

00:31:59,190 --> 00:31:57,120

this halloween the dark zone invites you

669

00:32:02,630 --> 00:31:59,200

to spend four haunted nights with the

670

00:32:04,789 --> 00:32:02,640

queen october 29th through november 1st

671

00:32:05,990 --> 00:32:04,799

virtually board the most famous ghost

672

00:32:07,909 --> 00:32:06,000

ship in the world

673

00:32:09,350 --> 00:32:07,919

get your boarding pass now because

674

00:32:11,909 --> 00:32:09,360

you'll get to join me

675

00:32:12,950 --> 00:32:11,919

jimmy church on friday evening when i go

676

00:32:15,110 --> 00:32:12,960

ghost hunting

677

00:32:16,070 --> 00:32:15,120

live when anything could happen and

678

00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:16,080

probably will

679

00:32:21,669 --> 00:32:19,200

and here's the deal for just 19.99

680

00:32:24,070 --> 00:32:21,679

you get virtual access to the entire

681

00:32:25,269 --> 00:32:24,080

queen mary 24-hour surveillance of the

682

00:32:26,710 --> 00:32:25,279

most haunted rooms

683

00:32:28,549 --> 00:32:26,720

interaction with your favorite

684

00:32:31,269 --> 00:32:28,559

paranormal investigators

685

00:32:32,549 --> 00:32:31,279

very special celebrity guest including

686

00:32:34,950 --> 00:32:32,559

kane hotter that's

687

00:32:37,509 --> 00:32:34,960

jason from friday the 13th and chad

688

00:32:39,669 --> 00:32:37,519

lindbergh of the tv series supernatural

689

00:32:41,990 --> 00:32:39,679

musical guests including filter and

690

00:32:43,830 --> 00:32:42,000

beasto blanco there will be a costume

691

00:32:45,750 --> 00:32:43,840

contest and a day of the dead

692

00:32:48,789 --> 00:32:45,760

celebration halloween

693

00:32:50,470 --> 00:32:48,799

is not cancelled for your boarding pass

694

00:32:52,470 --> 00:32:50,480

and info just click on the dark zone

695

00:32:54,549 --> 00:32:52,480

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and

696

00:32:55,669 --> 00:32:54,559

throughout our social media when you

697

00:32:57,990 --> 00:32:55,679

click on that link

698

00:32:59,430 --> 00:32:58,000

just use the promo code jimmy for a

699

00:33:01,430 --> 00:32:59,440

special discount

700

00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:01,440

that's right you are invited to spend

701
00:33:07,590 --> 00:33:04,880
four nights of halloween with the queen

702
00:33:08,870 --> 00:33:07,600
hi folks it's trembling times and fears

703
00:33:11,029 --> 00:33:08,880
pushing emotions

704
00:33:12,789 --> 00:33:11,039
which in turn pushes health the wrong

705
00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:12,799
direction do you ever get an egg because

706
00:33:16,470 --> 00:33:13,840
life is uneasy

707
00:33:18,389 --> 00:33:16,480
try life change tea get the tea.com life

708
00:33:20,310 --> 00:33:18,399
change tea works on your digestive tract

709
00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:20,320
helping to move food through quicker

710
00:33:24,549 --> 00:33:22,559
and comfortably so your health is spot

711
00:33:25,430 --> 00:33:24,559
on life change team may not help with

712
00:33:27,509 --> 00:33:25,440
world issues

713
00:33:29,830 --> 00:33:27,519

but it will help with your digestive

714

00:33:31,029 --> 00:33:29,840

issues a glass a day helps keep the

715

00:33:34,389 --> 00:33:31,039

intruders away

716

00:33:37,590 --> 00:33:34,399

so change your life today log on to get

717

00:33:39,990 --> 00:33:37,600

the tea.com that's get the tea.com

718

00:33:41,509 --> 00:33:40,000

if your health game is off get on by

719

00:33:43,909 --> 00:33:41,519

ordering life change tea

720

00:33:46,310 --> 00:33:43,919

get the tea.com and while you're on our

721

00:33:47,430 --> 00:33:46,320

site look around at the great non-gmo

722

00:33:49,350 --> 00:33:47,440

organic supplements

723

00:33:50,710 --> 00:33:49,360

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

724

00:33:52,470 --> 00:33:50,720

specials page

725

00:33:54,149 --> 00:33:52,480

and see what's for you i've been

726

00:33:56,230 --> 00:33:54,159

drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

727

00:33:59,110 --> 00:33:56,240

sure glad for its health benefits

728

00:33:59,909 --> 00:33:59,120

again that's get the tea dot com get the

729

00:34:08,950 --> 00:33:59,919

tea

730

00:34:16,310 --> 00:34:12,710

fade to black is not

731

00:34:17,990 --> 00:34:16,320

your father's radio show on the game

732

00:34:22,629 --> 00:34:18,000

changer radio network

733

00:34:24,629 --> 00:34:22,639

and kgra the planet

734

00:34:29,190 --> 00:34:24,639

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

735

00:34:32,149 --> 00:34:29,200

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

736

00:34:34,800 --> 00:34:32,159

what's up i'm chris what up this is

737

00:34:48,389 --> 00:34:34,810

jimmy church radio

738

00:34:51,990 --> 00:34:50,470

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

739

00:34:54,230 --> 00:34:52,000

real jimmy church on the game changer

740

00:34:57,990 --> 00:34:54,240

network and kgra

741

00:34:59,430 --> 00:34:58,000

the planet tonight richard dolan is here

742

00:35:01,670 --> 00:34:59,440

we'll get to richard in just a second

743

00:35:04,390 --> 00:35:01,680

tomorrow night is fader night

744

00:35:06,470 --> 00:35:04,400

open lines all night long you can follow

745

00:35:09,829 --> 00:35:06,480

me on twitter at jchurchradio

746

00:35:13,109 --> 00:35:09,839

you can follow richard on twitter at

747

00:35:15,190 --> 00:35:13,119

rich dolan everything is up in the feed

748

00:35:16,550 --> 00:35:15,200

and you can go and do that now

749

00:35:18,550 --> 00:35:16,560

tonight with richard we're going to have

750

00:35:20,150 --> 00:35:18,560

an open discussion like we always do on

751

00:35:23,589 --> 00:35:20,160

the current state of

752

00:35:26,630 --> 00:35:23,599

the ufo and uap question

753

00:35:28,710 --> 00:35:26,640

and where are we with disclosures 2020

754

00:35:32,069 --> 00:35:28,720

winds down and we now look ahead

755

00:35:33,589 --> 00:35:32,079

officially to 2021 richard of course is

756

00:35:35,990 --> 00:35:33,599

one of the world's leading researchers

757

00:35:37,510 --> 00:35:36,000

and writers on the subject of ufos

758

00:35:39,670 --> 00:35:37,520

and believe that they constitute the

759

00:35:42,150 --> 00:35:39,680

greatest mystery of our time

760

00:35:43,990 --> 00:35:42,160

he completed his graduate graduate work

761

00:35:45,750 --> 00:35:44,000

at the university of rochester

762

00:35:47,349 --> 00:35:45,760

where he studied the u.s cold war

763

00:35:49,349 --> 00:35:47,359

strategy european history and

764

00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:49,359

international diplomacy

765

00:35:53,750 --> 00:35:51,040

richard also studied at alfred

766

00:35:55,510 --> 00:35:53,760

university and oxford university

767

00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:55,520

he has written so many books and he is

768

00:35:59,349 --> 00:35:57,359

the author of course of ufos in the

769

00:35:59,750 --> 00:35:59,359

national security state i just talked

770

00:36:02,069 --> 00:35:59,760

about

771

00:36:03,510 --> 00:36:02,079

a.d after disclosure that he co-authored

772

00:36:06,310 --> 00:36:03,520

with bryce zabel

773

00:36:07,829 --> 00:36:06,320

and of course his latest book ufos in

774

00:36:09,510 --> 00:36:07,839

the 21st century mind we're still

775

00:36:11,670 --> 00:36:09,520

waiting for that new one richard

776

00:36:14,310 --> 00:36:11,680

of course he hosts his weekly radio show

777

00:36:15,750 --> 00:36:14,320

he's live on youtube every week and uh

778

00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:15,760

with tracy and

779

00:36:19,750 --> 00:36:17,920

he has appeared on hanger one the ufo

780

00:36:20,630 --> 00:36:19,760

files and close encounters and ancient

781

00:36:23,670 --> 00:36:20,640

aliens

782

00:36:25,510 --> 00:36:23,680

and of course he has richard dolan press

783

00:36:27,589 --> 00:36:25,520

you can go to richardpress.com for all

784

00:36:28,630 --> 00:36:27,599

of the info i'd like to welcome back to

785

00:36:31,190 --> 00:36:28,640

fade to black

786

00:36:32,150 --> 00:36:31,200

richard bleep and dolan richard how are

787

00:36:33,910 --> 00:36:32,160

you man

788

00:36:35,750 --> 00:36:33,920

hey jimmy thanks for having me back it's

789

00:36:38,069 --> 00:36:35,760

always fun to be on your program now

790

00:36:39,270 --> 00:36:38,079

okay quit being enthusiastic now check

791

00:36:43,589 --> 00:36:39,280

this out

792

00:36:47,190 --> 00:36:43,599

time you were on the show was

793

00:36:51,990 --> 00:36:47,200

july 22nd three months ago

794

00:36:53,990 --> 00:36:52,000

to the day wow what what happened

795

00:36:56,069 --> 00:36:54,000

what's going on how did we let that

796

00:36:59,270 --> 00:36:56,079

happen man

797

00:37:00,470 --> 00:36:59,280

time flew by yeah i mean i i i checked

798

00:37:03,670 --> 00:37:00,480

up on that

799

00:37:07,349 --> 00:37:03,680

and i i actually i couldn't believe it

800

00:37:09,430 --> 00:37:07,359

uh it has been three months and it seems

801
00:37:10,950 --> 00:37:09,440
it actually seems longer but yeah

802
00:37:12,630 --> 00:37:10,960
because it does to me as well

803
00:37:14,630 --> 00:37:12,640
yeah we can't let it happen again let's

804
00:37:16,950 --> 00:37:14,640
not living in an upside-down world

805
00:37:18,069 --> 00:37:16,960
we can be forgiven yeah we are and

806
00:37:20,230 --> 00:37:18,079
that's for sure

807
00:37:22,310 --> 00:37:20,240
and uh there's there's another piece of

808
00:37:24,550 --> 00:37:22,320
this too as well and i want the

809
00:37:27,670 --> 00:37:24,560
the audience to know that uh richard and

810
00:37:30,550 --> 00:37:27,680
i in a previous life

811
00:37:31,910 --> 00:37:30,560
we used to uh have uh sometimes daily

812
00:37:33,510 --> 00:37:31,920
phone conversations or

813
00:37:35,190 --> 00:37:33,520

every other day and it went on for a

814

00:37:37,670 --> 00:37:35,200

while um and

815

00:37:38,710 --> 00:37:37,680

even that has slowed down life has

816

00:37:40,710 --> 00:37:38,720

gotten crazy

817

00:37:42,390 --> 00:37:40,720

and this is what i want to do i want to

818

00:37:45,670 --> 00:37:42,400

get your commitment richard

819

00:37:46,150 --> 00:37:45,680

that we can get tracy and rita to start

820

00:37:50,390 --> 00:37:46,160

saying

821

00:37:52,390 --> 00:37:50,400

quit talking to each other so much right

822

00:37:54,069 --> 00:37:52,400

let's get back to that i think tracy

823

00:37:54,710 --> 00:37:54,079

told me that the last time i was on with

824

00:37:56,630 --> 00:37:54,720

you

825

00:37:57,910 --> 00:37:56,640

on a private call because as i recall

826

00:38:00,069 --> 00:37:57,920

that went for quite some time

827

00:38:01,510 --> 00:38:00,079

yes and uh so let's get back to it man

828

00:38:04,069 --> 00:38:01,520

we can't we can't uh

829

00:38:04,710 --> 00:38:04,079

let the world affect us so and that

830

00:38:07,349 --> 00:38:04,720

means

831

00:38:07,750 --> 00:38:07,359

yeah that being said uh everybody right

832

00:38:11,349 --> 00:38:07,760

now

833

00:38:13,910 --> 00:38:11,359

is leaning closer to their speakers

834

00:38:14,550 --> 00:38:13,920

closer to their audio source because

835

00:38:17,510 --> 00:38:14,560

they know

836

00:38:19,430 --> 00:38:17,520

i'm about to ask you what was the last

837

00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:19,440

song you listened to today

838

00:38:25,109 --> 00:38:23,760

oh man well it's lucky for me that i

839

00:38:28,150 --> 00:38:25,119

remember it

840

00:38:30,310 --> 00:38:28,160

um and this is not anything in rock

841

00:38:31,030 --> 00:38:30,320

history or any any disco which i also

842

00:38:34,310 --> 00:38:31,040

love

843

00:38:37,109 --> 00:38:34,320

this is something in the bossa nova whoa

844

00:38:37,910 --> 00:38:37,119

genre and it was the famous song with

845

00:38:41,030 --> 00:38:37,920

stan getz

846

00:38:43,510 --> 00:38:41,040

and the divine singer astrud

847

00:38:44,829 --> 00:38:43,520

gilberto oh the girl the girl from

848

00:38:49,030 --> 00:38:44,839

ipanema

849

00:38:55,910 --> 00:38:52,310

listen uh rita and i first off

850

00:38:58,630 --> 00:38:55,920

that song uh means a lot to me well

851
00:38:59,349 --> 00:38:58,640
anybody that uh knows what we're talking

852
00:39:02,550 --> 00:38:59,359
about

853
00:39:04,150 --> 00:39:02,560
that song stirs emotions right but

854
00:39:05,910 --> 00:39:04,160
read it beautiful songs it's a beautiful

855
00:39:09,270 --> 00:39:05,920
song and and

856
00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:09,280
her voice astrid's voice um and

857
00:39:14,470 --> 00:39:13,040
and gilberto her uh husband the guitar

858
00:39:16,710 --> 00:39:14,480
player yeah

859
00:39:18,230 --> 00:39:16,720
joe i guess yeah you pronounce it right

860
00:39:20,230 --> 00:39:18,240
right you know what i'm

861
00:39:23,109 --> 00:39:20,240
i'm showing brazilian it's portuguese

862
00:39:24,870 --> 00:39:23,119
like i never was good with that one

863
00:39:26,630 --> 00:39:24,880

me neither but beautiful language but i

864

00:39:29,030 --> 00:39:26,640

just cannot pronounce it and

865

00:39:31,030 --> 00:39:29,040

rita and i went through probably six

866

00:39:34,470 --> 00:39:31,040

months or a year

867

00:39:37,589 --> 00:39:34,480

of really getting into

868

00:39:41,829 --> 00:39:37,599

that uh part of uh of

869

00:39:43,990 --> 00:39:41,839

of music it was how do i say this

870

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:44,000

his influence all the way through to

871

00:39:47,910 --> 00:39:44,880

like um

872

00:39:49,349 --> 00:39:47,920

and hers you know from frank sinatra and

873

00:39:51,430 --> 00:39:49,359

and everything that was going on in the

874

00:39:53,589 --> 00:39:51,440

60s and their influence

875

00:39:54,470 --> 00:39:53,599

on music around the world it cannot be

876
00:39:56,310 --> 00:39:54,480
measured

877
00:39:58,790 --> 00:39:56,320
you know it's um it's got this

878
00:40:01,030 --> 00:39:58,800
combination of being ultra

879
00:40:02,950 --> 00:40:01,040
civilized and ultra cool like it's

880
00:40:04,950 --> 00:40:02,960
really got both of those vibes it's the

881
00:40:07,589 --> 00:40:04,960
cool side of the pillow for sure

882
00:40:09,109 --> 00:40:07,599
yeah yeah for sure well okay see you

883
00:40:11,349 --> 00:40:09,119
just went up a notch man

884
00:40:12,790 --> 00:40:11,359
i didn't think he could that's right

885
00:40:14,390 --> 00:40:12,800
that's pretty impressive

886
00:40:16,390 --> 00:40:14,400
it's pretty impressive all right now

887
00:40:18,550 --> 00:40:16,400
look let's uh let's get straight to it

888
00:40:20,230 --> 00:40:18,560

there's so much to discuss tonight but

889

00:40:22,870 --> 00:40:20,240

one of the things

890

00:40:25,109 --> 00:40:22,880

uh that i brought up in my little

891

00:40:28,230 --> 00:40:25,119

opening rant tonight

892

00:40:29,510 --> 00:40:28,240

is the word disclosure and although you

893

00:40:32,069 --> 00:40:29,520

and i have discussed this

894

00:40:33,430 --> 00:40:32,079

many times in the past and and certainly

895

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:33,440

this community

896

00:40:38,790 --> 00:40:36,880

uh uses the word uh pretty freely today

897

00:40:40,550 --> 00:40:38,800

and then outside of the community as

898

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:40,560

well but

899

00:40:44,710 --> 00:40:43,520

i i want to give you the credit that you

900

00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:44,720

deserve

901
00:40:47,910 --> 00:40:46,480
you didn't coin the term right the

902
00:40:51,589 --> 00:40:47,920
word's been around

903
00:40:52,790 --> 00:40:51,599
but the way that uh and the influence

904
00:40:55,910 --> 00:40:52,800
and the weight

905
00:40:58,870 --> 00:40:55,920
of a.d uh after disclosure had

906
00:41:00,790 --> 00:40:58,880
within this community the way that they

907
00:41:03,349 --> 00:41:00,800
use the word today

908
00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:03,359
does get credited to you so i want to

909
00:41:06,069 --> 00:41:05,040
take the opportunity right now to thank

910
00:41:08,630 --> 00:41:06,079
you for that

911
00:41:10,309 --> 00:41:08,640
but uh sometimes i didn't realize that

912
00:41:10,630 --> 00:41:10,319
but but thank you for telling me well

913
00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:10,640

you

914

00:41:17,670 --> 00:41:14,400

etymology of the word

915

00:41:20,069 --> 00:41:17,680

is is one thing but the etymology inside

916

00:41:21,829 --> 00:41:20,079

of the ufo community

917

00:41:23,990 --> 00:41:21,839

goes back to you and people use it so

918

00:41:25,109 --> 00:41:24,000

freely today and they don't understand

919

00:41:27,910 --> 00:41:25,119

subconsciously

920

00:41:30,390 --> 00:41:27,920

why it's such an easy word to use but

921

00:41:34,349 --> 00:41:30,400

this is where i want to start

922

00:41:38,470 --> 00:41:34,359

disclosure for you back in 2010

923

00:41:42,069 --> 00:41:38,480

2011 2012 when the book was published

924

00:41:45,510 --> 00:41:42,079

and what that word was to you then

925

00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:45,520

has it changed yes in 2020

926
00:41:50,230 --> 00:41:48,800
sure has how absolutely absolutely very

927
00:41:52,550 --> 00:41:50,240
much so

928
00:41:53,910 --> 00:41:52,560
i will just say when you know when we

929
00:41:58,150 --> 00:41:53,920
wrote after disclosure

930
00:42:01,589 --> 00:41:58,160
in 2010 um in the few years before

931
00:42:07,349 --> 00:42:06,069
i was being asked constantly in the ufo

932
00:42:09,750 --> 00:42:07,359
community

933
00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:09,760
to talk about disclosure and i resisted

934
00:42:13,349 --> 00:42:11,520
it very strongly

935
00:42:15,910 --> 00:42:13,359
i didn't want to talk about disclosure i

936
00:42:17,829 --> 00:42:15,920
always felt that that was a premature

937
00:42:20,950 --> 00:42:17,839
subject

938
00:42:21,829 --> 00:42:20,960

i'm talking like 2005 2006 because even

939

00:42:24,790 --> 00:42:21,839

then

940

00:42:26,069 --> 00:42:24,800

it was circulating and but but i was

941

00:42:28,069 --> 00:42:26,079

pulled into it

942

00:42:29,670 --> 00:42:28,079

because of the nature of the work that i

943

00:42:33,270 --> 00:42:29,680

did back then which

944

00:42:34,710 --> 00:42:33,280

was very uh i tried to do very careful

945

00:42:37,750 --> 00:42:34,720

history which dealt with the ufo

946

00:42:39,109 --> 00:42:37,760

phenomenon and the ufo cover-up

947

00:42:41,990 --> 00:42:39,119

and anytime you're talking about the

948

00:42:43,589 --> 00:42:42,000

cover-up inevitably

949

00:42:44,950 --> 00:42:43,599

you know the other side of that is well

950

00:42:46,470 --> 00:42:44,960

the end of the cover-up and so that

951
00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:46,480
would be disclosure so i was

952
00:42:50,470 --> 00:42:48,400
i was asked about it almost from the

953
00:42:51,910 --> 00:42:50,480
first time that i entered the ufo field

954
00:42:54,230 --> 00:42:51,920
but i resisted it

955
00:42:55,109 --> 00:42:54,240
and i just didn't want to do it i felt

956
00:42:57,349 --> 00:42:55,119
um

957
00:42:58,790 --> 00:42:57,359
it was too speculative for me but

958
00:43:00,150 --> 00:42:58,800
eventually i just threw in the towel

959
00:43:02,230 --> 00:43:00,160
i started having conversations with

960
00:43:05,030 --> 00:43:02,240
bryce zabel who bryce

961
00:43:06,630 --> 00:43:05,040
found me i didn't find him and we ended

962
00:43:08,630 --> 00:43:06,640
up really hitting it off and we decided

963
00:43:12,150 --> 00:43:08,640

let's write this book

964

00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:12,160

so when we wrote it in 2010 in the space

965

00:43:14,230 --> 00:43:12,880

of six months

966

00:43:17,349 --> 00:43:14,240

it was like lightning it was an

967

00:43:20,710 --> 00:43:17,359

unbelievably efficient project

968

00:43:22,390 --> 00:43:20,720

um it was a different world in 2010

969

00:43:24,069 --> 00:43:22,400

i mean there was a world in 2010 where

970

00:43:25,910 --> 00:43:24,079

you could actually believe that social

971

00:43:27,109 --> 00:43:25,920

media could be a force for positive

972

00:43:29,349 --> 00:43:27,119

change

973

00:43:31,910 --> 00:43:29,359

it was a world where i mean you know

974

00:43:35,190 --> 00:43:31,920

honestly like we believed that back then

975

00:43:35,990 --> 00:43:35,200

we believed that the internet could

976
00:43:39,990 --> 00:43:36,000
actually be

977
00:43:41,829 --> 00:43:40,000
free for at least a while um

978
00:43:44,790 --> 00:43:41,839
so so it was different so the

979
00:43:46,710 --> 00:43:44,800
assumptions we had were

980
00:43:48,150 --> 00:43:46,720
you know i coined the this phrase that

981
00:43:51,829 --> 00:43:48,160
disclosure was

982
00:43:54,069 --> 00:43:51,839
impossible and inevitable this paradox

983
00:43:56,390 --> 00:43:54,079
um impossible in the sense that there

984
00:43:59,349 --> 00:43:56,400
was never going to be a motivation for

985
00:44:00,309 --> 00:43:59,359
those individuals and groups that had

986
00:44:02,150 --> 00:44:00,319
the secret

987
00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:02,160
to want to give it up because we

988
00:44:06,790 --> 00:44:04,960

concluded they just had too much to lose

989

00:44:08,630 --> 00:44:06,800

and when you really think about the long

990

00:44:09,910 --> 00:44:08,640

history of the ufo cover up it makes

991

00:44:11,589 --> 00:44:09,920

perfect sense that they would not want

992

00:44:12,630 --> 00:44:11,599

to give that up because you're not just

993

00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:12,640

talking

994

00:44:15,670 --> 00:44:15,280

social instability which yes that's a

995

00:44:18,630 --> 00:44:15,680

big

996

00:44:19,829 --> 00:44:18,640

consideration but also technology also

997

00:44:22,069 --> 00:44:19,839

money

998

00:44:22,990 --> 00:44:22,079

even then we were really deep into the

999

00:44:26,390 --> 00:44:23,000

whole

1000

00:44:29,109 --> 00:44:26,400

privatization of secrecy you know it was

1001

00:44:31,990 --> 00:44:29,119

very well understood even in 2010

1002

00:44:33,990 --> 00:44:32,000

that what we call the black budget world

1003

00:44:37,430 --> 00:44:34,000

was

1004

00:44:39,270 --> 00:44:37,440

deeply privatized and

1005

00:44:41,829 --> 00:44:39,280

you know i wasn't using the phrase but a

1006

00:44:43,510 --> 00:44:41,839

legal form of illegality

1007

00:44:45,190 --> 00:44:43,520

so all of that i mean we kind of knew it

1008

00:44:46,470 --> 00:44:45,200

was in place and we we knew

1009

00:44:48,870 --> 00:44:46,480

there's not going to be any initiative

1010

00:44:50,870 --> 00:44:48,880

coming from those guys but inevitable

1011

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:50,880

even so and and why was it inevitable

1012

00:44:54,230 --> 00:44:52,640

and it's because you know organizations

1013

00:44:58,230 --> 00:44:54,240

like wikileaks were new

1014

00:45:01,190 --> 00:44:58,240

back then um and

1015

00:45:02,550 --> 00:45:01,200

you know social media was new and even

1016

00:45:04,790 --> 00:45:02,560

things like skype and

1017

00:45:06,309 --> 00:45:04,800

you know video calling all that was new

1018

00:45:11,270 --> 00:45:06,319

so

1019

00:45:14,550 --> 00:45:11,280

exploding in terms of

1020

00:45:15,910 --> 00:45:14,560

information and so that

1021

00:45:17,430 --> 00:45:15,920

and then you know other things like

1022

00:45:18,710 --> 00:45:17,440

development of artificial intelligence

1023

00:45:19,750 --> 00:45:18,720

and stronger computing and better

1024

00:45:22,630 --> 00:45:19,760

algorithms

1025

00:45:23,430 --> 00:45:22,640

which the idea that we were having is

1026

00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:23,440

that this would be

1027

00:45:28,069 --> 00:45:25,520

something that the people would have

1028

00:45:30,470 --> 00:45:28,079

access to and would be able to utilize

1029

00:45:31,349 --> 00:45:30,480

for our benefit and that that would be

1030

00:45:34,630 --> 00:45:31,359

our weapon

1031

00:45:38,069 --> 00:45:34,640

to fight

1032

00:45:38,550 --> 00:45:38,079

for disclosure and to pull information

1033

00:45:40,150 --> 00:45:38,560

out

1034

00:45:41,829 --> 00:45:40,160

whether legally or not it didn't matter

1035

00:45:43,349 --> 00:45:41,839

because you had the example of wikileaks

1036

00:45:45,190 --> 00:45:43,359

you had julian assange getting

1037

00:45:46,790 --> 00:45:45,200

and bradley manning and you know chelsea

1038

00:45:49,270 --> 00:45:46,800

manning getting

1039

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:49,280

horrific like war crimes out of the u.s

1040

00:45:55,670 --> 00:45:52,160

pentagon and just putting it out there

1041

00:45:58,230 --> 00:45:55,680

and so it was a really exciting

1042

00:45:59,670 --> 00:45:58,240

time for those people who believed that

1043

00:46:02,150 --> 00:45:59,680

the people could change the world you

1044

00:46:05,430 --> 00:46:02,160

know and fight the system

1045

00:46:06,710 --> 00:46:05,440

so from that point till now we've seen a

1046

00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:06,720

complete reversal

1047

00:46:10,069 --> 00:46:09,119

right at least in my view of of that

1048

00:46:13,190 --> 00:46:10,079

whole paradigm and

1049

00:46:16,150 --> 00:46:13,200

and um you know where we see the the

1050

00:46:17,829 --> 00:46:16,160

truly destructive elements of social

1051
00:46:20,550 --> 00:46:17,839
media not not simply on an intellectual

1052
00:46:23,670 --> 00:46:20,560
life but on a social life in general

1053
00:46:25,109 --> 00:46:23,680
and how the control has what we've

1054
00:46:27,829 --> 00:46:25,119
really seen is a

1055
00:46:29,030 --> 00:46:27,839
counter revolution by let's call them

1056
00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:29,040
the elites whatever we're going to call

1057
00:46:31,990 --> 00:46:29,359
them

1058
00:46:34,710 --> 00:46:32,000
the corporate upper upper echelon

1059
00:46:37,190 --> 00:46:34,720
hierarchy that's really owns this world

1060
00:46:38,870 --> 00:46:37,200
uh they brought facebook they brought

1061
00:46:41,510 --> 00:46:38,880
google youtube they brought

1062
00:46:42,069 --> 00:46:41,520
you know all of the the new media

1063
00:46:45,190 --> 00:46:42,079

twitter

1064

00:46:46,390 --> 00:46:45,200

obviously into uh kind of folded into

1065

00:46:47,990 --> 00:46:46,400

the old media

1066

00:46:50,230 --> 00:46:48,000

you know the legacy media like the the

1067

00:46:51,349 --> 00:46:50,240

tv like you know the major networks and

1068

00:46:53,589 --> 00:46:51,359

so forth so now they're

1069

00:46:55,990 --> 00:46:53,599

they're all part of really a mockingbird

1070

00:46:59,829 --> 00:46:56,000

operation mockingbird system once again

1071

00:47:03,750 --> 00:46:59,839

so that window that was a window

1072

00:47:05,030 --> 00:47:03,760

of freedom at least so it seemed in 2010

1073

00:47:07,109 --> 00:47:05,040

um i don't think we can save that

1074

00:47:10,470 --> 00:47:07,119

anymore i think that window is closed

1075

00:47:11,750 --> 00:47:10,480

so so when we talk about disclosure now

1076

00:47:14,950 --> 00:47:11,760

we have to ask

1077

00:47:16,390 --> 00:47:14,960

what are the tools that ordinary people

1078

00:47:18,710 --> 00:47:16,400

have

1079

00:47:19,829 --> 00:47:18,720

um you know like when bryce and i wrote

1080

00:47:21,589 --> 00:47:19,839

after disclosure we

1081

00:47:23,990 --> 00:47:21,599

we really thought well what if there's

1082

00:47:26,069 --> 00:47:24,000

just a hell of a good ufo sighting like

1083

00:47:27,030 --> 00:47:26,079

we we picked the city of montreal just

1084

00:47:28,470 --> 00:47:27,040

because

1085

00:47:30,549 --> 00:47:28,480

like we threw dart on the map of the

1086

00:47:32,150 --> 00:47:30,559

world like okay montreal

1087

00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:32,160

and what if there's this amazing

1088

00:47:35,349 --> 00:47:33,760

sighting and it's caught on video

1089

00:47:38,950 --> 00:47:35,359

and enough people get it it goes up on

1090

00:47:41,589 --> 00:47:38,960

youtube and it becomes this undeniable

1091

00:47:43,109 --> 00:47:41,599

event that has to be explained in some

1092

00:47:45,990 --> 00:47:43,119

way or another and it causes this

1093

00:47:47,270 --> 00:47:46,000

cascade effect um you know this is the

1094

00:47:48,630 --> 00:47:47,280

kind of

1095

00:47:50,150 --> 00:47:48,640

thing that we were engaging in we were

1096

00:47:50,710 --> 00:47:50,160

trying to speculate out and think well

1097

00:47:53,510 --> 00:47:50,720

what

1098

00:47:55,270 --> 00:47:53,520

cause disclosure so maybe a sighting

1099

00:47:56,549 --> 00:47:55,280

that couldn't be explained away

1100

00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:56,559

another thing that we thought might

1101
00:48:00,549 --> 00:47:58,640
cause disclosure would be a leak

1102
00:48:01,910 --> 00:48:00,559
a leak that would be a really really

1103
00:48:05,670 --> 00:48:01,920
good leak

1104
00:48:07,190 --> 00:48:05,680
that again would be an undeniable event

1105
00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:07,200
that people would look at and think oh

1106
00:48:11,589 --> 00:48:09,440
wow that that's absolutely true

1107
00:48:12,790 --> 00:48:11,599
can't deny that and then boom here comes

1108
00:48:13,829 --> 00:48:12,800
the avalanche so

1109
00:48:16,150 --> 00:48:13,839
these are the things that we were

1110
00:48:17,589 --> 00:48:16,160
thinking of i think what we

1111
00:48:20,390 --> 00:48:17,599
would i i'm not going to speak for bryce

1112
00:48:24,230 --> 00:48:20,400
here but i i think what i underestimated

1113
00:48:25,750 --> 00:48:24,240

was the power of that establishment at

1114

00:48:29,430 --> 00:48:25,760

the very top

1115

00:48:31,190 --> 00:48:29,440

to be able to handle anything

1116

00:48:32,950 --> 00:48:31,200

anything that comes their way they are

1117

00:48:35,589 --> 00:48:32,960

good and really what they've done in the

1118

00:48:39,510 --> 00:48:35,599

last decade is

1119

00:48:44,069 --> 00:48:39,520

is so rapidly consolidate their control

1120

00:48:46,790 --> 00:48:44,079

over um every digital media yeah

1121

00:48:48,230 --> 00:48:46,800

yeah yeah everything everything i mean

1122

00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:48,240

we've we have gone

1123

00:48:53,670 --> 00:48:51,359

so far into china to be

1124

00:48:55,750 --> 00:48:53,680

into like china territory as a society

1125

00:48:56,710 --> 00:48:55,760

it's uh i could not have predicted this

1126

00:48:59,109 --> 00:48:56,720

even

1127

00:49:01,109 --> 00:48:59,119

predicted how far we were going and

1128

00:49:05,109 --> 00:49:01,119

we're already going really far by

1129

00:49:05,910 --> 00:49:05,119

2017 2018 2019 and uh this last year has

1130

00:49:08,549 --> 00:49:05,920

just been

1131

00:49:09,829 --> 00:49:08,559

out of control so i you know i look at

1132

00:49:12,470 --> 00:49:09,839

disclosure differently now

1133

00:49:14,230 --> 00:49:12,480

and i that doesn't mean that i say it's

1134

00:49:17,670 --> 00:49:14,240

fully impossible i

1135

00:49:19,109 --> 00:49:17,680

i mean we're living in a world where

1136

00:49:20,710 --> 00:49:19,119

there's a lot of things that are still

1137

00:49:22,870 --> 00:49:20,720

topsy-turvy and

1138

00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:22,880

and unexpected things can happen they

1139

00:49:28,390 --> 00:49:24,400

absolutely can but

1140

00:49:31,190 --> 00:49:28,400

the kinds of openings that i was seeing

1141

00:49:31,910 --> 00:49:31,200

in after disclosure i i you know it's

1142

00:49:33,910 --> 00:49:31,920

different now

1143

00:49:36,230 --> 00:49:33,920

and i'm proud of that book i think you

1144

00:49:39,510 --> 00:49:36,240

know we did we did a great effort

1145

00:49:41,670 --> 00:49:39,520

and i stand by it but no book is going

1146

00:49:42,790 --> 00:49:41,680

to stand the test of time 100 it's just

1147

00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:42,800

not possible

1148

00:49:46,230 --> 00:49:44,480

and you know the last decade things have

1149

00:49:49,270 --> 00:49:46,240

moved so fast it's

1150

00:49:52,150 --> 00:49:49,280

really remarkable to see now i i brought

1151
00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:52,160
this up earlier and i want to remind you

1152
00:49:58,549 --> 00:49:56,160
of that that moment uh three years ago

1153
00:49:59,990 --> 00:49:58,559
at a contact in the desert when we had

1154
00:50:01,589 --> 00:50:00,000
the disclosure panel

1155
00:50:03,670 --> 00:50:01,599
and i'm hosting it you're on the panel

1156
00:50:06,549 --> 00:50:03,680
and and on sunday night

1157
00:50:07,829 --> 00:50:06,559
uh packed room right 2 000 2500 people

1158
00:50:10,950 --> 00:50:07,839
sitting in front of us

1159
00:50:14,150 --> 00:50:10,960
and i made the mistake of

1160
00:50:17,030 --> 00:50:14,160
and of saying i

1161
00:50:17,349 --> 00:50:17,040
don't need i was going down through all

1162
00:50:20,069 --> 00:50:17,359
of

1163
00:50:21,589 --> 00:50:20,079

uh the panelists about their definition

1164

00:50:23,589 --> 00:50:21,599

of disclosure

1165

00:50:25,349 --> 00:50:23,599

and and i turned to the audience and

1166

00:50:28,549 --> 00:50:25,359

said i don't need disclosure

1167

00:50:31,190 --> 00:50:28,559

and it was booze

1168

00:50:31,910 --> 00:50:31,200

and and at that and you remember that

1169

00:50:33,430 --> 00:50:31,920

and

1170

00:50:35,589 --> 00:50:33,440

i actually don't but i'm sure i jumped

1171

00:50:37,589 --> 00:50:35,599

on you wait well but hold on

1172

00:50:38,710 --> 00:50:37,599

yeah exactly i know exactly why i would

1173

00:50:42,549 --> 00:50:38,720

have exactly

1174

00:50:46,069 --> 00:50:42,559

and so i then said to the audience

1175

00:50:47,670 --> 00:50:46,079

um well i've seen what i've seen i don't

1176

00:50:49,910 --> 00:50:47,680

need disclosure

1177

00:50:50,950 --> 00:50:49,920

are you are you and i turned to the

1178

00:50:54,150 --> 00:50:50,960

audience and said is

1179

00:50:56,549 --> 00:50:54,160

is it do you is disclosure to you

1180

00:50:58,549 --> 00:50:56,559

the president of the united states uh

1181

00:51:00,069 --> 00:50:58,559

you know announcing on live television

1182

00:51:03,430 --> 00:51:00,079

and then the place erupted

1183

00:51:06,630 --> 00:51:03,440

right and it was all cheers and i don't

1184

00:51:09,430 --> 00:51:06,640

think no matter what i may say or you

1185

00:51:10,870 --> 00:51:09,440

or anybody else out there the community

1186

00:51:14,230 --> 00:51:10,880

probably the world

1187

00:51:14,950 --> 00:51:14,240

in in general only looks at disclosure

1188

00:51:16,790 --> 00:51:14,960

that way

1189

00:51:18,790 --> 00:51:16,800

don't they and you're not going to

1190

00:51:20,549 --> 00:51:18,800

change their mind they actually should

1191

00:51:22,790 --> 00:51:20,559

right that's actually the proper way to

1192

00:51:25,349 --> 00:51:22,800

look at it and the reason is

1193

00:51:26,790 --> 00:51:25,359

it's not because we need the president

1194

00:51:28,710 --> 00:51:26,800

to tell us the truth

1195

00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:28,720

like of things that we already know

1196

00:51:35,190 --> 00:51:32,160

that's not the reason the reason is

1197

00:51:37,750 --> 00:51:35,200

we forget okay like we forget how

1198

00:51:42,470 --> 00:51:37,760

desperately we want our system to

1199

00:51:44,470 --> 00:51:42,480

work we want our political system to be

1200

00:51:46,069 --> 00:51:44,480

responsive to us

1201
00:51:48,309 --> 00:51:46,079
and when you're talking about something

1202
00:51:51,990 --> 00:51:48,319
that is this important

1203
00:51:53,910 --> 00:51:52,000
the the the presence of highly advanced

1204
00:51:57,990 --> 00:51:53,920
intelligences that are here

1205
00:52:00,630 --> 00:51:58,000
on this planet interacting with us

1206
00:52:01,910 --> 00:52:00,640
in ways that we still need to understand

1207
00:52:03,510 --> 00:52:01,920
fully and completely

1208
00:52:04,950 --> 00:52:03,520
well we need a functioning political

1209
00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:04,960
system and

1210
00:52:09,430 --> 00:52:07,440
for those of us who believe in this

1211
00:52:11,510 --> 00:52:09,440
chimera of representative government

1212
00:52:13,430 --> 00:52:11,520
a government that is supposed to

1213
00:52:15,589 --> 00:52:13,440

represent the people will endam it

1214

00:52:16,950 --> 00:52:15,599

they have to be responsive to us they

1215

00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:16,960

have to work for us

1216

00:52:20,069 --> 00:52:18,400

that means the guys that the people at

1217

00:52:21,430 --> 00:52:20,079

the top of that system that's the

1218

00:52:23,510 --> 00:52:21,440

president

1219

00:52:24,710 --> 00:52:23,520

they work for the people and so if

1220

00:52:26,309 --> 00:52:24,720

they're not going to work for the people

1221

00:52:27,670 --> 00:52:26,319

then what the hell do we have

1222

00:52:29,750 --> 00:52:27,680

well we have something other than what

1223

00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:29,760

we what we want we don't it's not a

1224

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:31,440

representative system we have an opaque

1225

00:52:35,589 --> 00:52:32,400

system

1226

00:52:37,349 --> 00:52:35,599

and the problem is we've

1227

00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:37,359

you know everyone who's listening now is

1228

00:52:41,349 --> 00:52:38,720

old enough to know that like we

1229

00:52:42,150 --> 00:52:41,359

you've never you have never lived in the

1230

00:52:44,230 --> 00:52:42,160

actual

1231

00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:44,240

american system the way you were taught

1232

00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:45,680

it was supposed to be like that hasn't

1233

00:52:48,069 --> 00:52:46,400

existed

1234

00:52:50,309 --> 00:52:48,079

didn't exist in my lifetime i was born

1235

00:52:51,030 --> 00:52:50,319

in 1962 when john f kennedy was

1236

00:52:53,829 --> 00:52:51,040

president

1237

00:52:55,190 --> 00:52:53,839

and it well he was maybe he was the last

1238

00:52:58,150 --> 00:52:55,200

hurrah back then they took

1239

00:53:00,069 --> 00:52:58,160

him out there there hasn't been that

1240

00:53:01,430 --> 00:53:00,079

type of representative system in a

1241

00:53:02,710 --> 00:53:01,440

meaningful way

1242

00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:02,720

in the lifetime of anyone who's

1243

00:53:07,910 --> 00:53:05,520

listening so and we want it

1244

00:53:09,430 --> 00:53:07,920

and we should want it and maybe we will

1245

00:53:11,829 --> 00:53:09,440

never ever have it again

1246

00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:11,839

maybe that's gone but it doesn't mean we

1247

00:53:15,030 --> 00:53:12,720

don't want it so

1248

00:53:16,390 --> 00:53:15,040

the idea of disclosure of having a

1249

00:53:22,549 --> 00:53:16,400

president

1250

00:53:24,870 --> 00:53:22,559

with the truth or at least as much truth

1251
00:53:29,030 --> 00:53:24,880
as possible on us that's what we want

1252
00:53:31,510 --> 00:53:29,040
and and if we ever give up on that

1253
00:53:33,030 --> 00:53:31,520
on that need well then you've just

1254
00:53:36,390 --> 00:53:33,040
you've given up on america

1255
00:53:37,670 --> 00:53:36,400
and you've given up on the world because

1256
00:53:40,710 --> 00:53:37,680
that's that would be an awful thing to

1257
00:53:44,549 --> 00:53:40,720
give up on now the reality is

1258
00:53:49,910 --> 00:53:48,150
in what form will a genuine kind of

1259
00:53:52,710 --> 00:53:49,920
disclosure come

1260
00:53:53,190 --> 00:53:52,720
it may not come from the u.s president

1261
00:53:54,870 --> 00:53:53,200
that's

1262
00:53:56,790 --> 00:53:54,880
entirely possible it may not happen that

1263
00:53:59,990 --> 00:53:56,800

way but that's what we

1264

00:54:03,750 --> 00:54:00,000

should want in my opinion we should want

1265

00:54:06,390 --> 00:54:03,760

the proper representatives of the people

1266

00:54:07,829 --> 00:54:06,400

working on behalf of those people to

1267

00:54:09,589 --> 00:54:07,839

tell the truth

1268

00:54:11,589 --> 00:54:09,599

and that's why they cheered when you

1269

00:54:14,309 --> 00:54:11,599

said should it be the president

1270

00:54:14,870 --> 00:54:14,319

well and and we we're we're at such a

1271

00:54:17,990 --> 00:54:14,880

weird

1272

00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:18,000

uh place right now where

1273

00:54:24,150 --> 00:54:21,359

uh just about everybody on this planet

1274

00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:24,160

has had their life affected and changed

1275

00:54:28,549 --> 00:54:26,400

there really isn't any exceptions there

1276

00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:28,559

isn't any country that is isolated there

1277

00:54:32,390 --> 00:54:28,960

isn't

1278

00:54:33,190 --> 00:54:32,400

you know where um whatever those reasons

1279

00:54:35,270 --> 00:54:33,200

are maybe it's

1280

00:54:36,309 --> 00:54:35,280

jobs or the economy or they've lost

1281

00:54:39,670 --> 00:54:36,319

family members

1282

00:54:43,430 --> 00:54:39,680

or it could be a geopolitical issue

1283

00:54:45,589 --> 00:54:43,440

there's so there are a multi racism

1284

00:54:48,069 --> 00:54:45,599

and we can go on and on and on it's not

1285

00:54:51,190 --> 00:54:48,079

just one specific thing but we can

1286

00:54:54,309 --> 00:54:51,200

all feel it it's not intangible

1287

00:54:57,829 --> 00:54:54,319

anymore right it's this is a tangible

1288

00:54:59,030 --> 00:54:57,839

turning point in history does the ufo

1289

00:55:01,109 --> 00:54:59,040

question

1290

00:55:02,630 --> 00:55:01,119

get locked into this yes i wanted a

1291

00:55:04,549 --> 00:55:02,640

chance to talk

1292

00:55:06,150 --> 00:55:04,559

um i'm actually writing two books right

1293

00:55:09,270 --> 00:55:06,160

now so i'm

1294

00:55:10,549 --> 00:55:09,280

i'm finishing one of them they're not

1295

00:55:11,750 --> 00:55:10,559

long books they're like a couple hundred

1296

00:55:14,950 --> 00:55:11,760

pages each

1297

00:55:17,349 --> 00:55:14,960

um back in june i did two

1298

00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:17,359

online lectures you know when everyone

1299

00:55:20,069 --> 00:55:18,880

was in covet lockdown and there were no

1300

00:55:23,349 --> 00:55:20,079

conferences anywhere

1301

00:55:25,510 --> 00:55:23,359

i had the opportunity to do a one-day

1302

00:55:26,789 --> 00:55:25,520

online conference and it was on june 6

1303

00:55:29,030 --> 00:55:26,799

of this last year and

1304

00:55:30,309 --> 00:55:29,040

it was a great experience actually we

1305

00:55:32,950 --> 00:55:30,319

had a lot of people attending it

1306

00:55:33,670 --> 00:55:32,960

it went well i was happy with it i gave

1307

00:55:35,750 --> 00:55:33,680

two

1308

00:55:37,750 --> 00:55:35,760

fresh lectures on things that i had

1309

00:55:40,150 --> 00:55:37,760

never discussed before

1310

00:55:41,190 --> 00:55:40,160

uh one of them was what i call the

1311

00:55:43,349 --> 00:55:41,200

impending

1312

00:55:45,829 --> 00:55:43,359

fourth stage of humanity and actually

1313

00:55:48,630 --> 00:55:45,839

how the covet lockdown crisis is is

1314

00:55:49,910 --> 00:55:48,640

hastening us toward that and i actually

1315

00:55:51,589 --> 00:55:49,920

think it would be relevant to talk about

1316

00:55:54,150 --> 00:55:51,599

that and then the other lecture

1317

00:55:55,670 --> 00:55:54,160

uh and that's i'm turning that into a

1318

00:55:58,390 --> 00:55:55,680

book right now which i'm finishing

1319

00:55:59,750 --> 00:55:58,400

is on the alien agendas and i say

1320

00:56:01,270 --> 00:55:59,760

agendas plural

1321

00:56:02,870 --> 00:56:01,280

uh it's the first time that i really try

1322

00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:02,880

to dive into what i think

1323

00:56:07,030 --> 00:56:05,440

is the nature of the alien presence here

1324

00:56:08,470 --> 00:56:07,040

on planet earth

1325

00:56:09,829 --> 00:56:08,480

i've written about ufos a lot but i

1326

00:56:12,789 --> 00:56:09,839

really haven't written a lot about et's

1327

00:56:14,390 --> 00:56:12,799

or aliens and so i've decided to do it

1328

00:56:16,230 --> 00:56:14,400

but the the first of the lectures the

1329

00:56:18,069 --> 00:56:16,240

fourth stage of humanity they actually

1330

00:56:21,270 --> 00:56:18,079

go together these two because

1331

00:56:24,069 --> 00:56:21,280

it seems to me that we're being visited

1332

00:56:25,589 --> 00:56:24,079

right now because we are moving into

1333

00:56:26,309 --> 00:56:25,599

what i am calling the fourth stage of

1334

00:56:29,670 --> 00:56:26,319

humanity

1335

00:56:32,069 --> 00:56:29,680

and covid the crisis the lockdowns

1336

00:56:33,589 --> 00:56:32,079

are hastening that and um i don't know

1337

00:56:35,190 --> 00:56:33,599

if we have to go to a break if i

1338

00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:35,200

don't have any time to get into this but

1339

00:56:39,349 --> 00:56:36,640

i would love to discuss this with you

1340

00:56:40,230 --> 00:56:39,359

yeah uh and let's let's actually do that

1341

00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:40,240

after the break

1342

00:56:44,150 --> 00:56:43,040

i have uh uh and i think it's kind of

1343

00:56:47,270 --> 00:56:44,160

great that we haven't

1344

00:56:50,309 --> 00:56:47,280

had you on the show uh for the last

1345

00:56:52,630 --> 00:56:50,319

three months because of the developments

1346

00:56:53,510 --> 00:56:52,640

that have happened not only over the

1347

00:56:55,510 --> 00:56:53,520

last year but

1348

00:56:56,950 --> 00:56:55,520

certainly over the last three or four

1349

00:56:59,349 --> 00:56:56,960

months where

1350

00:57:00,309 --> 00:56:59,359

everybody can now join in on the

1351
00:57:04,390 --> 00:57:00,319
conversation

1352
00:57:07,109 --> 00:57:04,400
of things are influencing your head

1353
00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:07,119
that are out of your control and you

1354
00:57:12,390 --> 00:57:08,240
think that

1355
00:57:15,990 --> 00:57:12,400
it's your world and it's and it's

1356
00:57:17,349 --> 00:57:16,000
it it as it turns out i think everybody

1357
00:57:20,150 --> 00:57:17,359
clearly understands

1358
00:57:20,630 --> 00:57:20,160
that social media the news and the media

1359
00:57:23,910 --> 00:57:20,640
and

1360
00:57:26,710 --> 00:57:23,920
whoever is doing the string pulling

1361
00:57:29,030 --> 00:57:26,720
you know the puppet show i don't i don't

1362
00:57:31,349 --> 00:57:29,040
think really that matters as much

1363
00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:31,359

what is more important is that people

1364

00:57:36,390 --> 00:57:32,640

understand

1365

00:57:39,510 --> 00:57:36,400

that their mind their head is being

1366

00:57:40,470 --> 00:57:39,520

messed with and and they understand it

1367

00:57:42,710 --> 00:57:40,480

now it was

1368

00:57:43,589 --> 00:57:42,720

we couldn't have had this conversation a

1369

00:57:47,270 --> 00:57:43,599

year ago

1370

00:57:48,870 --> 00:57:47,280

you remember uh fake news in 2016

1371

00:57:50,630 --> 00:57:48,880

you thought you would have thought that

1372

00:57:52,150 --> 00:57:50,640

that would have been enough

1373

00:57:54,549 --> 00:57:52,160

right that that would have been for

1374

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:54,559

everybody to go well wait a minute here

1375

00:58:01,910 --> 00:57:58,240

okay uh they are messing with

1376

00:58:05,030 --> 00:58:01,920

us and uh humanity has amnesia

1377

00:58:08,630 --> 00:58:05,040

and here we are 2020 and it is blatant

1378

00:58:09,829 --> 00:58:08,640

isn't it richard it's blatant well yes

1379

00:58:13,349 --> 00:58:09,839

uh now

1380

00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:13,359

i don't know the specifics that you're

1381

00:58:16,710 --> 00:58:15,359

getting at in this particular case but

1382

00:58:19,990 --> 00:58:16,720

yes i mean in general i

1383

00:58:22,870 --> 00:58:20,000

i absolutely agree with you um

1384

00:58:23,829 --> 00:58:22,880

what we're seeing is a tribalization of

1385

00:58:25,670 --> 00:58:23,839

the world so

1386

00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:25,680

you know whereas 10 years ago we thought

1387

00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:27,200

oh social media is going to bring us all

1388

00:58:29,349 --> 00:58:28,240

together because

1389

00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:29,359

you're going to get all these different

1390

00:58:33,109 --> 00:58:31,760

points of view and you'll be able to you

1391

00:58:34,630 --> 00:58:33,119

know weigh this one against that one

1392

00:58:36,390 --> 00:58:34,640

against that one against this one

1393

00:58:38,150 --> 00:58:36,400

and we'll all be smarter and better for

1394

00:58:39,030 --> 00:58:38,160

it and what we've discovered of course

1395

00:58:40,870 --> 00:58:39,040

is um

1396

00:58:42,230 --> 00:58:40,880

exactly the opposite that we become

1397

00:58:44,390 --> 00:58:42,240

tribal so

1398

00:58:45,270 --> 00:58:44,400

uh people who are uh you know

1399

00:58:48,390 --> 00:58:45,280

conservative

1400

00:58:50,710 --> 00:58:48,400

are liberal get their liberal bubble

1401
00:58:51,829 --> 00:58:50,720
and nfc algorithms the facebook algos

1402
00:58:53,510 --> 00:58:51,839
the algorithms that

1403
00:58:54,870 --> 00:58:53,520
actually promote that and they

1404
00:58:56,150 --> 00:58:54,880
specifically do that

1405
00:58:58,309 --> 00:58:56,160
and it all has to do with generating

1406
00:58:59,829 --> 00:58:58,319
advertising revenue um

1407
00:59:01,109 --> 00:58:59,839
and people who've studied this they

1408
00:59:02,069 --> 00:59:01,119
think they i think they understand it

1409
00:59:05,430 --> 00:59:02,079
very well now

1410
00:59:06,670 --> 00:59:05,440
so what what we're seeing is a

1411
00:59:09,430 --> 00:59:06,680
balkanization or

1412
00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:09,440
tribalization of humanity where you

1413
00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:10,799

could almost argue that everyone's

1414

00:59:13,109 --> 00:59:12,240

getting their own version of fake news

1415

00:59:16,150 --> 00:59:13,119

because it's

1416

00:59:19,589 --> 00:59:16,160

the news and the information is

1417

00:59:21,190 --> 00:59:19,599

customized to them

1418

00:59:22,789 --> 00:59:21,200

to accord to the prejudices and

1419

00:59:26,309 --> 00:59:22,799

predispositions of each person

1420

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:26,319

right to the individual it's absolutely

1421

00:59:29,910 --> 00:59:28,160

incredible so yeah we're gonna that's

1422

00:59:30,789 --> 00:59:29,920

exactly what i'm talking about we'll

1423

00:59:32,630 --> 00:59:30,799

pick

1424

00:59:34,069 --> 00:59:32,640

up all of this after the break richard

1425

00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:34,079

stay right there because

1426
00:59:37,750 --> 00:59:37,040
uh that conversation that we're about to

1427
00:59:39,910 --> 00:59:37,760
have

1428
00:59:42,150 --> 00:59:39,920
is what i want to remind everybody of

1429
00:59:45,990 --> 00:59:42,160
right now which is that last year

1430
00:59:49,510 --> 00:59:46,000
websites shared over 100 trillion pieces

1431
00:59:51,510 --> 00:59:49,520
of personal data this data has taken on

1432
00:59:52,950 --> 00:59:51,520
uh is taken from users of various

1433
00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:52,960
websites including

1434
00:59:56,710 --> 00:59:55,680
the one that you are on right now okay

1435
00:59:58,829 --> 00:59:56,720
it's very simple

1436
00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:58,839
i don't like being spied on by

1437
01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:00,000
advertisers

1438
01:00:04,870 --> 01:00:03,119

which is why i use virtual shield

1439

01:00:07,829 --> 01:00:04,880

if you want to browse the internet

1440

01:00:10,150 --> 01:00:07,839

anonymously and securely like i do

1441

01:00:11,670 --> 01:00:10,160

please visit virtual shield dot com

1442

01:00:13,910 --> 01:00:11,680

forward slash fade to black

1443

01:00:16,069 --> 01:00:13,920

or click on the link right now in the

1444

01:00:19,030 --> 01:00:16,079

video description box below

1445

01:00:20,150 --> 01:00:19,040

and you will get video shield right now

1446

01:00:22,950 --> 01:00:20,160

their vpn

1447

01:00:23,349 --> 01:00:22,960

for free this is fade to black i am your

1448

01:00:25,910 --> 01:00:23,359

host

1449

01:00:26,549 --> 01:00:25,920

jimmy church tonight the one and only

1450

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:26,559

richard

1451
01:00:29,589 --> 01:00:28,880
bleepin dolan on the game changer

1452
01:00:33,349 --> 01:00:29,599
network

1453
01:00:34,870 --> 01:00:33,359
and kgra the planet you can follow me on

1454
01:00:38,069 --> 01:00:34,880
twitter at jchurchradio

1455
01:00:39,510 --> 01:00:38,079
you can follow richard at rich dolan

1456
01:00:43,600 --> 01:00:39,520
right there on twitter we'll be right

1457
01:00:49,020 --> 01:00:43,610
back after this short break stay with us

1458
01:01:07,430 --> 01:01:05,270
[Music]

1459
01:01:10,069 --> 01:01:07,440
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1460
01:01:14,789 --> 01:01:10,079
on the game changer radio network and

1461
01:01:17,270 --> 01:01:14,799
kgra the global radio alliance

1462
01:01:18,309 --> 01:01:17,280
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1463
01:01:22,710 --> 01:01:18,319

station

1464

01:01:24,710 --> 01:01:22,720

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1465

01:01:26,390 --> 01:01:24,720

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1466

01:01:28,630 --> 01:01:26,400

best-selling author and the founder of

1467

01:01:30,549 --> 01:01:28,640

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

1468

01:01:31,990 --> 01:01:30,559

my team we have built a all new contest

1469

01:01:33,589 --> 01:01:32,000

streaming tv platform

1470

01:01:35,510 --> 01:01:33,599

designed with every family member in

1471

01:01:36,789 --> 01:01:35,520

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1472

01:01:38,309 --> 01:01:36,799

the world and attend lectures and

1473

01:01:39,430 --> 01:01:38,319

workshops from your favorite speakers

1474

01:01:42,069 --> 01:01:39,440

but weren't able to

1475

01:01:42,710 --> 01:01:42,079

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1476

01:01:44,390 --> 01:01:42,720

tv

1477

01:01:46,309 --> 01:01:44,400

there are dozens of workshops and

1478

01:01:48,390 --> 01:01:46,319

lectures from speakers you know and love

1479

01:01:50,309 --> 01:01:48,400

we have also included amazing categories

1480

01:01:52,069 --> 01:01:50,319

to assure that your consciousness is

1481

01:01:52,789 --> 01:01:52,079

entertained and elevating on a daily

1482

01:01:54,870 --> 01:01:52,799

basis

1483

01:01:55,990 --> 01:01:54,880

amazing interviews ancient history

1484

01:01:58,069 --> 01:01:56,000

ascension knowledge

1485

01:01:59,190 --> 01:01:58,079

wisdom teachings documentaries

1486

01:02:01,430 --> 01:01:59,200

conspiracies

1487

01:02:04,069 --> 01:02:01,440

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1488

01:02:05,990 --> 01:02:04,079

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1489

01:02:08,390 --> 01:02:06,000

much more to start your free trial

1490

01:02:10,549 --> 01:02:08,400

on any mobile device or computer surf to

1491

01:02:12,309 --> 01:02:10,559

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1492

01:02:15,430 --> 01:02:12,319

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1493

01:02:18,829 --> 01:02:15,440

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1494

01:02:20,710 --> 01:02:18,839

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1495

01:02:23,910 --> 01:02:20,720

today

1496

01:02:25,349 --> 01:02:23,920

listen i know and you know that you've

1497

01:02:27,109 --> 01:02:25,359

always wanted your first

1498

01:02:28,549 --> 01:02:27,119

crystal skull or maybe you're a

1499

01:02:30,710 --> 01:02:28,559

collector just like me

1500

01:02:32,470 --> 01:02:30,720

but you just don't know where to go to

1501

01:02:35,190 --> 01:02:32,480

find the real thing

1502

01:02:37,109 --> 01:02:35,200

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1503

01:02:39,589 --> 01:02:37,119

the crystalskull.com

1504

01:02:41,589 --> 01:02:39,599

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1505

01:02:43,109 --> 01:02:41,599

of the most respected ancient crystal

1506

01:02:44,789 --> 01:02:43,119

skulls in the world

1507

01:02:47,029 --> 01:02:44,799

all of her unique skulls have been

1508

01:02:48,950 --> 01:02:47,039

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1509

01:02:51,270 --> 01:02:48,960

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1510

01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:51,280

finest gemstone and materials

1511

01:02:55,990 --> 01:02:53,440

imprinting is the process of receiving

1512

01:02:57,510 --> 01:02:56,000

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1513

01:03:00,549 --> 01:02:57,520

or master computer

1514

01:03:02,309 --> 01:03:00,559

einstein the ancient crystal skull

1515

01:03:06,029 --> 01:03:02,319

to see carolyn's current collection of

1516

01:03:07,829 --> 01:03:06,039

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1517

01:03:08,309 --> 01:03:07,839

einsteinthecrystalskull.com click on the

1518

01:03:10,710 --> 01:03:08,319

banner

1519

01:03:11,589 --> 01:03:10,720

over on our site don't forget to use the

1520

01:03:14,470 --> 01:03:11,599

promo code

1521

01:03:15,670 --> 01:03:14,480

jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off of

1522

01:03:18,630 --> 01:03:15,680

your order today

1523

01:03:19,029 --> 01:03:18,640

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1524

01:03:23,549 --> 01:03:19,039

first

1525

01:03:26,710 --> 01:03:23,559

or next crystal skull is easy just visit

1526

01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:28,789

when you take the beans from central

1527

01:03:32,710 --> 01:03:31,440

america with dashes of indonesian and

1528

01:03:34,950 --> 01:03:32,720

african mixed in

1529

01:03:36,309 --> 01:03:34,960

and then roasted to the dark side of

1530

01:03:39,589 --> 01:03:36,319

fade to black

1531

01:03:42,470 --> 01:03:39,599

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1532

01:03:44,230 --> 01:03:42,480

introducing the fade to black blend from

1533

01:03:47,190 --> 01:03:44,240

river moon coffee

1534

01:03:49,270 --> 01:03:47,200

yes river moon's darkest customized

1535

01:03:52,470 --> 01:03:49,280

roast was created for the love

1536

01:03:55,270 --> 01:03:52,480

of fade to black the alchemy of

1537

01:03:56,470 --> 01:03:55,280

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1538

01:04:00,150 --> 01:03:56,480

is in every sip

1539

01:04:01,589 --> 01:04:00,160

of this full-bodied dark java i need my

1540

01:04:04,150 --> 01:04:01,599

coffee doc

1541

01:04:05,109 --> 01:04:04,160

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1542

01:04:07,670 --> 01:04:05,119

highlights

1543

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:07,680

just like the bunker leaning further

1544

01:04:12,309 --> 01:04:09,680

into the darkness of the roast

1545

01:04:13,190 --> 01:04:12,319

is fade to black blend from river moon

1546

01:04:14,990 --> 01:04:13,200

coffee

1547

01:04:16,950 --> 01:04:15,000

just click on the banner at

1548

01:04:17,349 --> 01:04:16,960

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1549

01:04:21,829 --> 01:04:17,359

code

1550

01:04:31,990 --> 01:04:21,839

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1551

01:04:35,829 --> 01:04:33,910

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1552

01:04:36,390 --> 01:04:35,839

planet and you're listening to my good

1553

01:04:39,270 --> 01:04:36,400

friend

1554

01:04:41,990 --> 01:04:39,280

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1555

01:04:45,109 --> 01:04:42,000

changer network and the kgra digital

1556

01:04:48,190 --> 01:04:45,119

broadcast station

1557

01:04:49,349 --> 01:04:48,200

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1558

01:04:52,390 --> 01:04:49,359

jimmychurchradio.com

1559

01:04:53,589 --> 01:04:52,400

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1560

01:04:55,349 --> 01:04:53,599

i'm adrian grenier

1561

01:04:59,910 --> 01:04:55,359

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1562

01:05:03,910 --> 01:05:02,230

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1563

01:05:06,150 --> 01:05:03,920

we're the honey brothers

1564

01:05:07,750 --> 01:05:06,160

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1565

01:05:09,430 --> 01:05:07,760

revolution

1566

01:05:11,349 --> 01:05:09,440

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1567

01:05:13,670 --> 01:05:11,359

and you can become an official fate or

1568

01:05:17,990 --> 01:05:13,680

not by just going to our membership

1569

01:05:19,990 --> 01:05:18,000

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1570

01:05:21,430 --> 01:05:20,000

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1571

01:05:23,349 --> 01:05:21,440

conscious life expo

1572

01:05:24,470 --> 01:05:23,359

and you're listening to fade to black

1573

01:05:26,710 --> 01:05:24,480

with jimmy church

1574

01:05:28,829 --> 01:05:26,720

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1575

01:05:32,470 --> 01:05:28,839

best astrological chart since

1576

01:05:34,150 --> 01:05:32,480

1963. true story

1577

01:05:35,829 --> 01:05:34,160

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1578

01:05:37,270 --> 01:05:35,839

report and you're listening to jimmy

1579

01:05:39,029 --> 01:05:37,280

church on fade to black

1580

01:05:40,950 --> 01:05:39,039

across the globe on the game changer

1581

01:05:50,260 --> 01:05:40,960

radio network and the one and only

1582

01:06:03,750 --> 01:05:50,270

kgra radio the planet

1583

01:06:07,270 --> 01:06:05,270

welcome back fade to block i'm your host

1584

01:06:07,750 --> 01:06:07,280

jimmy church tonight richard dolan is

1585

01:06:09,910 --> 01:06:07,760

with us

1586

01:06:11,510 --> 01:06:09,920

tomorrow night is fader night open lines

1587

01:06:13,510 --> 01:06:11,520

all night long

1588

01:06:15,510 --> 01:06:13,520

you can follow richard we're talking

1589

01:06:18,069 --> 01:06:15,520

about social media next

1590

01:06:19,430 --> 01:06:18,079

you follow richard on twitter at rich

1591

01:06:23,109 --> 01:06:19,440

dolan you can follow me

1592

01:06:25,109 --> 01:06:23,119

at uh jay church radio and and richard

1593

01:06:27,670 --> 01:06:25,119

okay we're gonna pick up right where we

1594

01:06:30,789 --> 01:06:27,680

left off about a year ago

1595

01:06:32,069 --> 01:06:30,799

i wrote a column and you know before

1596

01:06:33,910 --> 01:06:32,079

covid before

1597

01:06:36,549 --> 01:06:33,920

what is going on right now but i you

1598

01:06:39,190 --> 01:06:36,559

know i wrote this column and i said

1599

01:06:40,549 --> 01:06:39,200

that two or three hundred years from now

1600

01:06:43,029 --> 01:06:40,559

ten thousand years from now there's

1601
01:06:47,029 --> 01:06:43,039
going to be a history teacher

1602
01:06:52,150 --> 01:06:47,039
speaking to the class and they will say

1603
01:06:54,069 --> 01:06:52,160
that modern man started in 1995

1604
01:06:55,750 --> 01:06:54,079
right and that that's where history

1605
01:06:57,990 --> 01:06:55,760
officially started

1606
01:06:58,950 --> 01:06:58,000
and you know because of the internet and

1607
01:07:02,470 --> 01:06:58,960
everything else

1608
01:07:04,309 --> 01:07:02,480
and and that that was uh

1609
01:07:05,670 --> 01:07:04,319
the modern age that's where everything

1610
01:07:09,510 --> 01:07:05,680
not not you know

1611
01:07:12,150 --> 01:07:09,520
1900 you know not year zero

1612
01:07:13,910 --> 01:07:12,160
and nothing like that that it would be

1613
01:07:14,390 --> 01:07:13,920

history is going to look back at this

1614

01:07:18,150 --> 01:07:14,400

time

1615

01:07:18,870 --> 01:07:18,160

now here we are with 2020 and i truly

1616

01:07:21,910 --> 01:07:18,880

believe and

1617

01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:21,920

agree with you this is a new age richard

1618

01:07:25,430 --> 01:07:24,480

there's no question about it yeah i

1619

01:07:27,510 --> 01:07:25,440

think you i think

1620

01:07:29,750 --> 01:07:27,520

1995 is a pretty good year to have

1621

01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:29,760

selected you could have picked 1995 some

1622

01:07:33,990 --> 01:07:31,200

people would have picked 2012

1623

01:07:35,109 --> 01:07:34,000

you could pick 2020 you could pick 2001.

1624

01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:35,119

almost doesn't matter

1625

01:07:40,309 --> 01:07:37,520

right because we're we're in the they're

1626

01:07:42,150 --> 01:07:40,319

all part of a very rapid transition

1627

01:07:44,069 --> 01:07:42,160

and you've just given me a perfect segue

1628

01:07:45,190 --> 01:07:44,079

to talk about this idea of a fourth

1629

01:07:46,470 --> 01:07:45,200

stage of humanity

1630

01:07:48,549 --> 01:07:46,480

because it's really quite relevant to

1631

01:07:51,430 --> 01:07:48,559

what you were just talking about

1632

01:07:52,950 --> 01:07:51,440

um it occurred like i love to study

1633

01:07:55,190 --> 01:07:52,960

history i've studied it my whole life

1634

01:07:57,349 --> 01:07:55,200

and not just ufo history it's

1635

01:07:59,829 --> 01:07:57,359

and not just modern cold war history and

1636

01:08:02,950 --> 01:07:59,839

not just the 20th 21st century but

1637

01:08:04,870 --> 01:08:02,960

really all of human history

1638

01:08:07,029 --> 01:08:04,880

and that means human pre-history that

1639

01:08:10,230 --> 01:08:07,039

the whole thing just fascinates me

1640

01:08:13,349 --> 01:08:10,240

and i'm studying it

1641

01:08:14,230 --> 01:08:13,359

literally all the time um and what

1642

01:08:17,510 --> 01:08:14,240

occurred to me is

1643

01:08:17,910 --> 01:08:17,520

when you look at the very very long view

1644

01:08:23,189 --> 01:08:17,920

of

1645

01:08:24,309 --> 01:08:23,199

have we been here it actually it's

1646

01:08:26,390 --> 01:08:24,319

interesting if you

1647

01:08:27,990 --> 01:08:26,400

were to ask how long is homo sapiens

1648

01:08:30,870 --> 01:08:28,000

sapiens existed

1649

01:08:32,630 --> 01:08:30,880

like this exact species that we are um

1650

01:08:34,950 --> 01:08:32,640

when i was a kid when we were kids

1651

01:08:36,709 --> 01:08:34,960

these were almost the same age i

1652

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:36,719

remember reading about cro-magnon man

1653

01:08:44,390 --> 01:08:37,199

and

1654

01:08:46,789 --> 01:08:44,400

they were the earliest version of humans

1655

01:08:48,309 --> 01:08:46,799

uh that existed and actually that number

1656

01:08:49,910 --> 01:08:48,319

has been pushed back further and further

1657

01:08:51,110 --> 01:08:49,920

over the years we're now back to more

1658

01:08:54,550 --> 01:08:51,120

than 300

1659

01:08:58,630 --> 01:08:54,560

000 years uh of human beings

1660

01:09:00,309 --> 01:08:58,640

who genetically uh are identical to us

1661

01:09:02,229 --> 01:09:00,319

at least in all the fundamental ways

1662

01:09:03,669 --> 01:09:02,239

like they could interbreed with us and

1663

01:09:04,470 --> 01:09:03,679

we we couldn't agree with them no

1664

01:09:06,709 --> 01:09:04,480

problem

1665

01:09:07,990 --> 01:09:06,719

they are our species so the human

1666

01:09:09,590 --> 01:09:08,000

species

1667

01:09:11,749 --> 01:09:09,600

we're not talking about the neanderthals

1668

01:09:12,870 --> 01:09:11,759

or any other you know homo erectus or

1669

01:09:16,390 --> 01:09:12,880

any of those guys

1670

01:09:19,990 --> 01:09:16,400

homo sapiens so 300 000 years

1671

01:09:24,149 --> 01:09:20,000

and if you ask yourself what what

1672

01:09:26,630 --> 01:09:24,159

form of existence what form of society

1673

01:09:27,510 --> 01:09:26,640

did human beings have for nearly all of

1674

01:09:29,829 --> 01:09:27,520

that time

1675

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:29,839

the answer would be one form and one

1676

01:09:32,709 --> 01:09:31,679

form only and that form is hunting and

1677

01:09:34,950 --> 01:09:32,719

gathering

1678

01:09:36,229 --> 01:09:34,960

and that's how people lived and they

1679

01:09:39,749 --> 01:09:36,239

lived that way for

1680

01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:39,759

300 000 years until about 10 000 years

1681

01:09:43,910 --> 01:09:41,600

ago a little more than that

1682

01:09:45,110 --> 01:09:43,920

when our ancestors some of them

1683

01:09:47,749 --> 01:09:45,120

developed

1684

01:09:49,269 --> 01:09:47,759

agriculture and animal husbandry in

1685

01:09:51,430 --> 01:09:49,279

other words they

1686

01:09:53,349 --> 01:09:51,440

rounded up some animals and domesticated

1687

01:09:55,830 --> 01:09:53,359

them like you know

1688

01:09:56,630 --> 01:09:55,840

the dog and goats and sheep and things

1689

01:09:59,270 --> 01:09:56,640

like that

1690

01:10:00,390 --> 01:09:59,280

and they started to plant crops and all

1691

01:10:02,310 --> 01:10:00,400

of that is only

1692

01:10:04,149 --> 01:10:02,320

a little more than 10 000 years ago you

1693

01:10:05,350 --> 01:10:04,159

want to push it back to 15 000 years

1694

01:10:08,149 --> 01:10:05,360

fine

1695

01:10:08,950 --> 01:10:08,159

but you know it's quite recent so that's

1696

01:10:11,350 --> 01:10:08,960

that's the

1697

01:10:13,510 --> 01:10:11,360

second stage of humanity is the

1698

01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:13,520

agricultural revolution

1699

01:10:17,910 --> 01:10:15,120

you think of that first stage it lasted

1700

01:10:19,189 --> 01:10:17,920

for so long so long

1701

01:10:20,709 --> 01:10:19,199

then we have this revolution the

1702

01:10:22,390 --> 01:10:20,719

agricultural revolution which just

1703

01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:22,400

changed human society

1704

01:10:25,990 --> 01:10:24,320

it gave us cities it gave us the roman

1705

01:10:26,709 --> 01:10:26,000

empire it gave us all of the other

1706

01:10:28,310 --> 01:10:26,719

things

1707

01:10:29,990 --> 01:10:28,320

uh it gave us writing it gave us the

1708

01:10:32,229 --> 01:10:30,000

wheel what

1709

01:10:33,189 --> 01:10:32,239

we call civilization and that's how

1710

01:10:34,709 --> 01:10:33,199

humans

1711

01:10:36,630 --> 01:10:34,719

you know develop their lives for the

1712

01:10:37,189 --> 01:10:36,640

most part for the next many thousands of

1713

01:10:40,709 --> 01:10:37,199

years

1714

01:10:42,550 --> 01:10:40,719

until we hit the third stage of humanity

1715

01:10:44,870 --> 01:10:42,560

and that's much more recent

1716

01:10:46,950 --> 01:10:44,880

and i would argue that that was the age

1717

01:10:48,550 --> 01:10:46,960

of science and industry

1718

01:10:50,149 --> 01:10:48,560

and they're not exactly the same the

1719

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:50,159

scientific revolution maybe you could

1720

01:10:54,790 --> 01:10:51,840

say 400 years ago

1721

01:10:56,229 --> 01:10:54,800

you know rene descartes galileo and

1722

01:10:57,750 --> 01:10:56,239

isaac newton

1723

01:11:00,630 --> 01:10:57,760

and then that led to the industrial

1724

01:11:04,229 --> 01:11:00,640

revolution that started in britain

1725

01:11:05,270 --> 01:11:04,239

um in the mid 1700s but those two in

1726

01:11:08,310 --> 01:11:05,280

tandem

1727

01:11:09,590 --> 01:11:08,320

once again revolutionized human

1728

01:11:12,229 --> 01:11:09,600

civilization

1729

01:11:13,750 --> 01:11:12,239

in in equally dramatic ways that's the

1730

01:11:15,669 --> 01:11:13,760

third stage of humanity

1731

01:11:17,189 --> 01:11:15,679

that's the stage that all of us were

1732

01:11:20,070 --> 01:11:17,199

born into

1733

01:11:20,870 --> 01:11:20,080

and i think if you really uh when we

1734

01:11:24,070 --> 01:11:20,880

think about it

1735

01:11:27,350 --> 01:11:24,080

we probably all of us just assumed

1736

01:11:28,870 --> 01:11:27,360

that this this is the

1737

01:11:30,390 --> 01:11:28,880

this is the new permanent stage of

1738

01:11:31,750 --> 01:11:30,400

humanity we're just going to keep

1739

01:11:33,350 --> 01:11:31,760

more and more progress more and more

1740

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:33,360

progress and it'll just keep going but

1741

01:11:38,390 --> 01:11:35,280

that's not what's happened

1742

01:11:39,669 --> 01:11:38,400

so we've uh had enough incremental

1743

01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:39,679

changes that we are now

1744

01:11:45,910 --> 01:11:42,719

on the verge of the next

1745

01:11:47,669 --> 01:11:45,920

massive leap and i don't

1746

01:11:49,990 --> 01:11:47,679

have a name for it other than maybe i

1747

01:11:53,350 --> 01:11:50,000

don't know the transhumanist phase or

1748

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:53,360

maybe the 24 7 surveillance 5g phase i

1749

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:54,640

don't know

1750

01:11:59,030 --> 01:11:57,280

right right but but it's but it's a

1751

01:12:03,669 --> 01:11:59,040

fundamental

1752

01:12:06,149 --> 01:12:03,679

the others and the reason is that it's

1753

01:12:07,270 --> 01:12:06,159

completely reorganizing human society

1754

01:12:10,790 --> 01:12:07,280

because it involves

1755

01:12:12,070 --> 01:12:10,800

not simply the 5g uh smart device

1756

01:12:14,709 --> 01:12:12,080

revolution which we're

1757

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:14,719

we're only starting that so in other

1758

01:12:18,550 --> 01:12:16,719

words with with 5g and smart devices in

1759

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:18,560

everyone's home and in society

1760

01:12:22,070 --> 01:12:20,480

you will never have privacy ever again

1761

01:12:24,390 --> 01:12:22,080

forever like that's

1762

01:12:25,830 --> 01:12:24,400

gone that's like the world will become

1763

01:12:28,630 --> 01:12:25,840

exactly like china because

1764

01:12:30,229 --> 01:12:28,640

it's going to be an inevitability but

1765

01:12:32,630 --> 01:12:30,239

much more than that

1766

01:12:33,390 --> 01:12:32,640

um there's what you know economists are

1767

01:12:35,669 --> 01:12:33,400

calling the

1768

01:12:37,350 --> 01:12:35,679

robotocalypse which is here comes a

1769

01:12:40,149 --> 01:12:37,360

terminator not to kill you

1770

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:40,159

just to take your job and we're seeing

1771

01:12:47,910 --> 01:12:40,640

that

1772

01:12:49,510 --> 01:12:47,920

intellectual labor not just a lot of the

1773

01:12:51,830 --> 01:12:49,520

you know

1774

01:12:53,350 --> 01:12:51,840

robots and factories but actually robots

1775

01:12:55,270 --> 01:12:53,360

doing your taxes or

1776

01:12:56,870 --> 01:12:55,280

defending you in court or whatever like

1777

01:13:00,070 --> 01:12:56,880

that's going to happen

1778

01:13:02,550 --> 01:13:00,080

increasingly and it's it's not like all

1779

01:13:03,990 --> 01:13:02,560

human interactivity in the global

1780

01:13:06,229 --> 01:13:04,000

economy is going to go away but it's

1781

01:13:07,990 --> 01:13:06,239

think of it as a game of musical chairs

1782

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:08,000

where you have the same number of kids

1783

01:13:10,310 --> 01:13:09,360

but someone keeps taking the chairs out

1784

01:13:12,709 --> 01:13:10,320

of the room

1785

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:12,719

and so there's less and less genuine

1786

01:13:17,030 --> 01:13:13,760

opportunity

1787

01:13:19,510 --> 01:13:17,040

for people to do meaningful

1788

01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:19,520

have meaningful work but but it's not

1789

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:20,880

doesn't even end there then you've got

1790

01:13:26,470 --> 01:13:23,520

the ai revolution and you've got

1791

01:13:28,070 --> 01:13:26,480

uh you know what's going to be happening

1792

01:13:33,110 --> 01:13:28,080

with this fourth

1793

01:13:34,950 --> 01:13:33,120

stage of humanity i argue is

1794

01:13:36,550 --> 01:13:34,960

well it's it's turning humanity into one

1795

01:13:38,310 --> 01:13:36,560

big ant hill

1796

01:13:40,470 --> 01:13:38,320

i i guess is maybe one way to look at it

1797

01:13:42,950 --> 01:13:40,480

where you know we're seeing a

1798

01:13:43,910 --> 01:13:42,960

global legal revolution a bureaucratic

1799

01:13:46,750 --> 01:13:43,920

revolution

1800

01:13:48,070 --> 01:13:46,760

where the entire globe is being

1801

01:13:51,430 --> 01:13:48,080

micromanaged

1802

01:13:53,910 --> 01:13:51,440

not even by people uh so much as by

1803

01:13:55,510 --> 01:13:53,920

algorithms

1804

01:13:56,950 --> 01:13:55,520

now there are you know there are always

1805

01:14:00,070 --> 01:13:56,960

going to be those people who are sitting

1806

01:14:01,750 --> 01:14:00,080

on top of the global hierarchical

1807

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:01,760

pyramid

1808

01:14:05,590 --> 01:14:04,320

but uh you know i've been thinking about

1809

01:14:07,510 --> 01:14:05,600

this for a long time like

1810

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:07,520

you know the uh the brief life of the

1811

01:14:11,110 --> 01:14:09,360

middle class which only really lasted

1812

01:14:13,910 --> 01:14:11,120

for a couple of hundred years

1813

01:14:15,750 --> 01:14:13,920

middle class only developed during the

1814

01:14:17,430 --> 01:14:15,760

industrial revolution because

1815

01:14:19,110 --> 01:14:17,440

it was beneficial to those people at the

1816

01:14:21,110 --> 01:14:19,120

very top of the chain that's right

1817

01:14:22,950 --> 01:14:21,120

because what what they realize is that

1818

01:14:26,390 --> 01:14:22,960

by unleashing

1819

01:14:29,350 --> 01:14:26,400

freedom and entrepreneurial creativity

1820

01:14:30,310 --> 01:14:29,360

to an entire large group of people you

1821

01:14:33,110 --> 01:14:30,320

were unleashing

1822

01:14:33,990 --> 01:14:33,120

genius that eventually that ultimately

1823

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:34,000

would help you

1824

01:14:36,310 --> 01:14:35,280

they would create better products they

1825

01:14:38,070 --> 01:14:36,320

would create the railroad they'd

1826

01:14:39,030 --> 01:14:38,080

telegraph the automobile and all of

1827

01:14:41,430 --> 01:14:39,040

these other things

1828

01:14:42,070 --> 01:14:41,440

and and you the the person at the top

1829

01:14:43,990 --> 01:14:42,080

would be the

1830

01:14:45,750 --> 01:14:44,000

a great beneficiary of that so it was in

1831

01:14:47,590 --> 01:14:45,760

your interest to have

1832

01:14:49,110 --> 01:14:47,600

all of this freedom and these free

1833

01:14:51,430 --> 01:14:49,120

people running around these

1834

01:14:53,270 --> 01:14:51,440

smart inventive americans and smart

1835

01:14:56,229 --> 01:14:53,280

inventive people from other countries

1836

01:14:57,510 --> 01:14:56,239

creating it created wealth it created

1837

01:14:59,990 --> 01:14:57,520

all of this amazing stuff

1838

01:15:01,189 --> 01:15:00,000

but what i i started believing this a

1839

01:15:03,590 --> 01:15:01,199

few years ago

1840

01:15:04,550 --> 01:15:03,600

which is that that era now that's going

1841

01:15:07,910 --> 01:15:04,560

away

1842

01:15:10,390 --> 01:15:07,920

like that is no longer necessary

1843

01:15:11,830 --> 01:15:10,400

for those people at the top to benefit

1844

01:15:13,110 --> 01:15:11,840

in the same way they don't need it

1845

01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:13,120

they have algorithms that are doing a

1846

01:15:18,310 --> 01:15:14,880

lot of the intellectual labor now

1847

01:15:20,470 --> 01:15:18,320

well and i want to uh i want you to

1848

01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:20,480

expand on something that

1849

01:15:26,310 --> 01:15:23,760

uh you mentioned but we actually blew by

1850

01:15:29,510 --> 01:15:26,320

it and it's very important to

1851
01:15:30,550 --> 01:15:29,520
uh to just document to state which is

1852
01:15:33,030 --> 01:15:30,560
this

1853
01:15:33,669 --> 01:15:33,040
in each of these stages they have

1854
01:15:36,709 --> 01:15:33,679
happened

1855
01:15:40,229 --> 01:15:36,719
faster and faster and faster and faster

1856
01:15:44,229 --> 01:15:40,239
300 000 years 10 000 years

1857
01:15:47,510 --> 01:15:44,239
300 years 20 years

1858
01:15:48,870 --> 01:15:47,520
right i mean each one of them has it's

1859
01:15:51,990 --> 01:15:48,880
gotten to the point where

1860
01:15:54,310 --> 01:15:52,000
and especially this last 20 years where

1861
01:15:56,470 --> 01:15:54,320
this progress has happened so quickly

1862
01:15:59,270 --> 01:15:56,480
that the majority of it

1863
01:16:00,470 --> 01:15:59,280

we don't understand and it is out of our

1864

01:16:03,110 --> 01:16:00,480

control

1865

01:16:03,510 --> 01:16:03,120

and what the next phase if there's going

1866

01:16:07,910 --> 01:16:03,520

to be

1867

01:16:10,790 --> 01:16:07,920

24 hours

1868

01:16:12,550 --> 01:16:10,800

right is is it going to be like that

1869

01:16:13,910 --> 01:16:12,560

well yeah so like the third phase the

1870

01:16:15,590 --> 01:16:13,920

industrial scientific phase

1871

01:16:17,350 --> 01:16:15,600

we could say maybe lasted for you know

1872

01:16:19,830 --> 01:16:17,360

roughly 300 years

1873

01:16:21,830 --> 01:16:19,840

so we're just starting this fourth phase

1874

01:16:22,709 --> 01:16:21,840

so we i don't know how long we can

1875

01:16:25,270 --> 01:16:22,719

expect it to last

1876

01:16:27,830 --> 01:16:25,280

maybe it will be stable uh because it

1877

01:16:30,950 --> 01:16:27,840

might be a totalitarian system

1878

01:16:32,870 --> 01:16:30,960

that relies on sheer

1879

01:16:34,390 --> 01:16:32,880

utter control and therefore stability

1880

01:16:36,229 --> 01:16:34,400

like that's a possibility

1881

01:16:37,990 --> 01:16:36,239

like every system will develop its own

1882

01:16:41,830 --> 01:16:38,000

kind of stasis

1883

01:16:44,950 --> 01:16:41,840

um so i don't know it's a good question

1884

01:16:46,070 --> 01:16:44,960

like when when you know in my earlier

1885

01:16:47,669 --> 01:16:46,080

years i

1886

01:16:49,189 --> 01:16:47,679

i might have gone on the assumption that

1887

01:16:50,790 --> 01:16:49,199

we're living in a world of constant

1888

01:16:53,350 --> 01:16:50,800

revolution but

1889

01:16:55,030 --> 01:16:53,360

it's actually possible that this new

1890

01:16:58,390 --> 01:16:55,040

phase

1891

01:17:01,270 --> 01:16:58,400

creates a a

1892

01:17:02,870 --> 01:17:01,280

level and i don't know how to put this

1893

01:17:04,390 --> 01:17:02,880

visually but like a

1894

01:17:06,070 --> 01:17:04,400

it might keep us at a certain level for

1895

01:17:08,149 --> 01:17:06,080

a while it's possible

1896

01:17:09,590 --> 01:17:08,159

well totally possible if you could if

1897

01:17:11,910 --> 01:17:09,600

you create a system

1898

01:17:13,270 --> 01:17:11,920

where you you have a biologically based

1899

01:17:13,990 --> 01:17:13,280

caste system which i think we're moving

1900

01:17:15,270 --> 01:17:14,000

toward as well

1901

01:17:17,189 --> 01:17:15,280

designer babies for people who can

1902

01:17:18,229 --> 01:17:17,199

afford them sure uh and all these other

1903

01:17:20,790 --> 01:17:18,239

things like

1904

01:17:21,910 --> 01:17:20,800

that that could create a stability not

1905

01:17:23,750 --> 01:17:21,920

not saying it's a good thing but it

1906

01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:23,760

could create a stability for a while

1907

01:17:30,470 --> 01:17:27,520

possible when we when we talk about

1908

01:17:32,229 --> 01:17:30,480

you know the replacement of jobs one of

1909

01:17:34,550 --> 01:17:32,239

the things that i can say

1910

01:17:35,590 --> 01:17:34,560

for everybody that they could absolutely

1911

01:17:38,709 --> 01:17:35,600

relate to

1912

01:17:41,110 --> 01:17:38,719

when you look at the investment uh

1913

01:17:41,750 --> 01:17:41,120

side of things where you have a big bank

1914

01:17:43,510 --> 01:17:41,760

you know

1915

01:17:45,750 --> 01:17:43,520

an investment for morgan stanley

1916

01:17:49,270 --> 01:17:45,760

whatever where they used to have

1917

01:17:49,750 --> 01:17:49,280

floors hundreds if not thousands of

1918

01:17:53,270 --> 01:17:49,760

people

1919

01:17:56,310 --> 01:17:53,280

controlling the stock market investments

1920

01:17:58,070 --> 01:17:56,320

clients and and so just floyd

1921

01:18:00,790 --> 01:17:58,080

hundreds and hundreds and hundreds are

1922

01:18:03,350 --> 01:18:00,800

now run by two people

1923

01:18:04,070 --> 01:18:03,360

where did all of those jobs go and you

1924

01:18:06,790 --> 01:18:04,080

can go

1925

01:18:07,830 --> 01:18:06,800

all the way to to wall street when you

1926

01:18:11,350 --> 01:18:07,840

think about

1927

01:18:12,149 --> 01:18:11,360

uh the the insanity right that ant hill

1928

01:18:14,550 --> 01:18:12,159

that you're talking

1929

01:18:16,070 --> 01:18:14,560

about right which was the floor of the

1930

01:18:17,430 --> 01:18:16,080

stock exchange

1931

01:18:19,350 --> 01:18:17,440

today well he has a different kind of

1932

01:18:21,430 --> 01:18:19,360

anthill but yeah right we're moving into

1933

01:18:23,110 --> 01:18:21,440

a different ant hill

1934

01:18:25,110 --> 01:18:23,120

uh we're moving into an ant hill where

1935

01:18:26,790 --> 01:18:25,120

people i think literally are going to be

1936

01:18:28,709 --> 01:18:26,800

very very tightly controlled by a

1937

01:18:29,830 --> 01:18:28,719

centralized authority

1938

01:18:31,830 --> 01:18:29,840

in a way that we've we've not

1939

01:18:33,750 --> 01:18:31,840

experienced maybe like a medieval

1940

01:18:36,229 --> 01:18:33,760

village experience that type of

1941

01:18:38,229 --> 01:18:36,239

totalitarian mind control or you know

1942

01:18:40,310 --> 01:18:38,239

islam under shariah law would experience

1943

01:18:43,270 --> 01:18:40,320

that type of maybe total control but but

1944

01:18:45,430 --> 01:18:43,280

in a in a modern secular world

1945

01:18:46,630 --> 01:18:45,440

what we're about to go is is something

1946

01:18:47,990 --> 01:18:46,640

like that

1947

01:18:50,709 --> 01:18:48,000

and and it's going to be necessary

1948

01:18:55,030 --> 01:18:50,719

because when you you take away people's

1949

01:18:56,790 --> 01:18:55,040

livelihood and you you support them by

1950

01:18:58,470 --> 01:18:56,800

some form of a universal basic income

1951

01:18:59,270 --> 01:18:58,480

which that's another of these ways that

1952

01:19:02,790 --> 01:18:59,280

that kovid

1953

01:19:05,110 --> 01:19:02,800

has has moved us very very fast

1954

01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:05,120

uh into that reality you know a year ago

1955

01:19:09,189 --> 01:19:06,480

we were only talking about this

1956

01:19:11,110 --> 01:19:09,199

in theory now it's it's not a theory but

1957

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:11,120

when you when you uh have an entire

1958

01:19:13,510 --> 01:19:11,760

world of

1959

01:19:15,910 --> 01:19:13,520

as henry kissinger used to call them

1960

01:19:17,590 --> 01:19:15,920

useless eaters you know people who are

1961

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:17,600

getting money but there's no work for

1962

01:19:22,070 --> 01:19:20,480

them the the question that any ruling

1963

01:19:24,070 --> 01:19:22,080

establishment is going to have is how do

1964

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:24,080

you control those people

1965

01:19:29,750 --> 01:19:27,360

how how do these restless masses

1966

01:19:31,669 --> 01:19:29,760

get controlled well i mean one solution

1967

01:19:34,550 --> 01:19:31,679

might be to you know kill them all or

1968

01:19:35,270 --> 01:19:34,560

to do a kind of uh georgia guide stones

1969

01:19:37,189 --> 01:19:35,280

on them

1970

01:19:39,669 --> 01:19:37,199

maybe and get the population down but

1971

01:19:41,990 --> 01:19:39,679

one one easy way

1972

01:19:43,270 --> 01:19:42,000

would be to uh create some kind of

1973

01:19:46,390 --> 01:19:43,280

infertility perhaps

1974

01:19:48,790 --> 01:19:46,400

and but but

1975

01:19:50,310 --> 01:19:48,800

the primary thing is you have to engage

1976

01:19:53,510 --> 01:19:50,320

in mind control

1977

01:19:56,149 --> 01:19:53,520

serious mind control and and that means

1978

01:19:57,270 --> 01:19:56,159

you've got to control google facebook

1979

01:20:00,310 --> 01:19:57,280

all the algorithms

1980

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:00,320

must be totally controlled and and and

1981

01:20:06,550 --> 01:20:04,800

all fringe ideas must be expunged

1982

01:20:09,189 --> 01:20:06,560

and this is exactly what we're seeing of

1983

01:20:10,149 --> 01:20:09,199

course but uh it fits right in with the

1984

01:20:13,270 --> 01:20:10,159

needs of it

1985

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:13,280

of the new totalitarian system that is

1986

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:16,320

inevitably going to happen

1987

01:20:19,910 --> 01:20:18,719

when you when we create a global system

1988

01:20:23,430 --> 01:20:19,920

of such

1989

01:20:26,870 --> 01:20:23,440

economically centralized power

1990

01:20:29,430 --> 01:20:26,880

uh and centralized by which i mean like

1991

01:20:30,229 --> 01:20:29,440

control by the very very wealthiest

1992

01:20:34,070 --> 01:20:30,239

people

1993

01:20:35,350 --> 01:20:34,080

and that's the bankers the banksters uh

1994

01:20:36,390 --> 01:20:35,360

you've got to find a way to control the

1995

01:20:37,270 --> 01:20:36,400

people it has to be done with mind

1996

01:20:40,629 --> 01:20:37,280

control and

1997

01:20:41,990 --> 01:20:40,639

today you know that's not with religion

1998

01:20:45,910 --> 01:20:42,000

that's done with

1999

01:20:46,390 --> 01:20:45,920

so you've got to distract the people of

2000

01:20:48,790 --> 01:20:46,400

course

2001
01:20:49,910 --> 01:20:48,800
you got to have opium for the masses

2002
01:20:51,030 --> 01:20:49,920
entertainment's got to become more and

2003
01:20:53,110 --> 01:20:51,040
more stupid which it

2004
01:20:54,950 --> 01:20:53,120
does right uh more and more meaningless

2005
01:20:57,750 --> 01:20:54,960
and and then of course

2006
01:20:58,830 --> 01:20:57,760
uh drugs both legal and illegal have to

2007
01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:58,840
be

2008
01:21:03,750 --> 01:21:01,280
widespread you know got to give people

2009
01:21:05,030 --> 01:21:03,760
that release so that people can

2010
01:21:06,229 --> 01:21:05,040
basically live their lives in

2011
01:21:07,669 --> 01:21:06,239
fantasyland

2012
01:21:09,350 --> 01:21:07,679
because that's really the only

2013
01:21:12,070 --> 01:21:09,360

opportunity they're going to have

2014

01:21:14,070 --> 01:21:12,080

so you you give them that and you allow

2015

01:21:15,510 --> 01:21:14,080

them no other actual freedom so think

2016

01:21:17,910 --> 01:21:15,520

what was that spielberg movie ready

2017

01:21:19,270 --> 01:21:17,920

player one that type of a thing i i

2018

01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:19,280

really do think is what we're moving

2019

01:21:23,110 --> 01:21:19,920

toward

2020

01:21:24,310 --> 01:21:23,120

and that's unfortunately from my vision

2021

01:21:26,550 --> 01:21:24,320

that's the fourth

2022

01:21:28,070 --> 01:21:26,560

stage of humanity and and i think from

2023

01:21:28,550 --> 01:21:28,080

there we'll go from bad to worse i think

2024

01:21:32,790 --> 01:21:28,560

we're

2025

01:21:36,709 --> 01:21:32,800

that's going to come out of this

2026

01:21:40,149 --> 01:21:36,719

now you mentioned algos which uh

2027

01:21:43,270 --> 01:21:40,159

algorithms uh as as time goes by

2028

01:21:44,550 --> 01:21:43,280

algo is going to be used as freely as

2029

01:21:46,870 --> 01:21:44,560

like disclosure

2030

01:21:48,390 --> 01:21:46,880

everybody's going to understand uh more

2031

01:21:49,990 --> 01:21:48,400

about it absolutely

2032

01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:50,000

and the algos are going to be really

2033

01:21:54,709 --> 01:21:51,840

smart

2034

01:21:55,510 --> 01:21:54,719

they're already becoming very very

2035

01:21:57,590 --> 01:21:55,520

intelligent

2036

01:21:58,709 --> 01:21:57,600

uh there's algorithms now that are able

2037

01:22:01,910 --> 01:21:58,719

to write

2038

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:01,920

uh you know like very

2039

01:22:04,950 --> 01:22:04,560

generally speaking coherent articles yes

2040

01:22:07,750 --> 01:22:04,960

yes

2041

01:22:09,750 --> 01:22:07,760

news releases you know the guardian

2042

01:22:10,390 --> 01:22:09,760

which is basically trash newspaper but

2043

01:22:15,189 --> 01:22:10,400

they

2044

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:15,199

algorithm uh earlier in the year and

2045

01:22:19,750 --> 01:22:15,920

it's

2046

01:22:23,430 --> 01:22:19,760

and and here's

2047

01:22:26,149 --> 01:22:23,440

here's the most fascinating thing

2048

01:22:27,189 --> 01:22:26,159

um and i'm going to say this directly i

2049

01:22:29,669 --> 01:22:27,199

don't want to get

2050

01:22:30,790 --> 01:22:29,679

my social media shut down or anything

2051

01:22:32,870 --> 01:22:30,800

like that but this is

2052

01:22:34,709 --> 01:22:32,880

these are some of the facts yeah you got

2053

01:22:37,990 --> 01:22:34,719

to be very careful these days

2054

01:22:42,470 --> 01:22:38,000

which is which is this um in

2055

01:22:46,070 --> 01:22:42,480

in 1990 91 92 93 94 95

2056

01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:46,080

the uh the creators

2057

01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:48,719

in silicon valley the engineers the code

2058

01:22:53,110 --> 01:22:50,880

writers and the visionaries

2059

01:22:54,390 --> 01:22:53,120

listen to punk rock music and were

2060

01:22:57,750 --> 01:22:54,400

rebels

2061

01:23:01,110 --> 01:22:57,760

and they they they looked at

2062

01:23:03,270 --> 01:23:01,120

the internet as sticking it to the man

2063

01:23:04,310 --> 01:23:03,280

and that that was that was what they

2064

01:23:08,149 --> 01:23:04,320

enjoyed

2065

01:23:12,390 --> 01:23:08,159

but those rebels those

2066

01:23:15,669 --> 01:23:12,400

rule breakers back then today

2067

01:23:18,709 --> 01:23:15,679

all owned private islands in fiji

2068

01:23:22,470 --> 01:23:18,719

they are not in touch

2069

01:23:25,910 --> 01:23:22,480

with reality and they don't care

2070

01:23:28,550 --> 01:23:25,920

those algos that you are speaking of

2071

01:23:31,750 --> 01:23:28,560

that they created back then to

2072

01:23:34,229 --> 01:23:31,760

to figure out how to tailor advertising

2073

01:23:35,990 --> 01:23:34,239

to the individual which was great it was

2074

01:23:37,910 --> 01:23:36,000

visionary and they tried to figure out a

2075

01:23:42,149 --> 01:23:37,920

way to make money on the internet now

2076

01:23:45,189 --> 01:23:42,159

i i understand that but those algos

2077

01:23:46,629 --> 01:23:45,199

have run amok and they are not in

2078

01:23:48,870 --> 01:23:46,639

control of it now

2079

01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:48,880

and i'm not so sure that they really

2080

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:50,960

care well they're they're directing the

2081

01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:52,400

algorithms politically

2082

01:23:55,990 --> 01:23:54,080

i don't i think you know this has to be

2083

01:23:58,229 --> 01:23:56,000

brought up because it's it's absolutely

2084

01:23:59,669 --> 01:23:58,239

an issue these days that's right uh i

2085

01:24:01,189 --> 01:23:59,679

was just hearing that facebook you know

2086

01:24:01,590 --> 01:24:01,199

is now being accused of having brought

2087

01:24:05,750 --> 01:24:01,600

in

2088

01:24:12,149 --> 01:24:05,760

political

2089

01:24:13,110 --> 01:24:12,159

like basically to turn facebook you know

2090

01:24:15,830 --> 01:24:13,120

even more

2091

01:24:17,350 --> 01:24:15,840

onto the chinese model and now facebook

2092

01:24:18,790 --> 01:24:17,360

has said that's nonsense we hire people

2093

01:24:20,790 --> 01:24:18,800

from everywhere but

2094

01:24:22,790 --> 01:24:20,800

uh i think that's the project veritas

2095

01:24:23,830 --> 01:24:22,800

scoop and i'm a big fan of project

2096

01:24:26,629 --> 01:24:23,840

veritas and

2097

01:24:29,030 --> 01:24:26,639

i think they're probably right on this

2098

01:24:31,510 --> 01:24:29,040

but the point is that the algorithms are

2099

01:24:32,950 --> 01:24:31,520

there they may be out of control one day

2100

01:24:33,350 --> 01:24:32,960

but right now they're they're definitely

2101

01:24:36,550 --> 01:24:33,360

under

2102

01:24:38,709 --> 01:24:36,560

human direction it seems to me

2103

01:24:40,470 --> 01:24:38,719

um although increasingly we don't know

2104

01:24:43,030 --> 01:24:40,480

how those algorithms are

2105

01:24:46,870 --> 01:24:43,040

doing what they do so that is true yeah

2106

01:24:51,110 --> 01:24:46,880

yeah have you seen the social dilemma

2107

01:24:54,310 --> 01:24:51,120

not yet okay probably this week okay

2108

01:24:56,149 --> 01:24:54,320

that's the social dilemma uh

2109

01:24:58,229 --> 01:24:56,159

not to spend a whole lot of time on this

2110

01:24:58,790 --> 01:24:58,239

i want you to go and see it first and

2111

01:25:00,629 --> 01:24:58,800

then you know

2112

01:25:02,310 --> 01:25:00,639

absolutely want to and plan to it it

2113

01:25:04,390 --> 01:25:02,320

sounds uh very very important

2114

01:25:06,070 --> 01:25:04,400

i can't wait for that phone call we're

2115

01:25:08,070 --> 01:25:06,080

gonna have after you

2116

01:25:09,430 --> 01:25:08,080

watch it yeah but but what is

2117

01:25:12,629 --> 01:25:09,440

interesting about it

2118

01:25:13,350 --> 01:25:12,639

for me most interesting is that you have

2119

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:13,360

these

2120

01:25:19,990 --> 01:25:16,560

uh different uh

2121

01:25:21,750 --> 01:25:20,000

creators code writers visionaries from

2122

01:25:23,270 --> 01:25:21,760

all of the all of the companies out of

2123

01:25:26,550 --> 01:25:23,280

silicon valley it's not just

2124

01:25:30,149 --> 01:25:26,560

one but each one of them

2125

01:25:33,030 --> 01:25:30,159

pretty much had the same message look uh

2126
01:25:34,149 --> 01:25:33,040
we did what we did we didn't have any

2127
01:25:36,950 --> 01:25:34,159
idea

2128
01:25:38,790 --> 01:25:36,960
that it would get out of our control and

2129
01:25:42,709 --> 01:25:38,800
change society

2130
01:25:46,070 --> 01:25:42,719
as quickly as it did unfortunately

2131
01:25:49,270 --> 01:25:46,080
it's too far gone there's there's

2132
01:25:51,750 --> 01:25:49,280
there's no way to to change the course

2133
01:25:52,390 --> 01:25:51,760
uh unfortunately we have to ride this

2134
01:25:55,590 --> 01:25:52,400
out

2135
01:25:58,629 --> 01:25:55,600
that's the overall message there

2136
01:26:01,750 --> 01:25:58,639
and it's it's it's a scary well and it's

2137
01:26:04,790 --> 01:26:01,760
who is speaking that's the thing

2138
01:26:08,070 --> 01:26:04,800

and it's uh it's like oh

2139

01:26:11,510 --> 01:26:08,080

wow and but that's where we are today

2140

01:26:15,430 --> 01:26:11,520

and and the the the

2141

01:26:17,990 --> 01:26:15,440

the overall statement is that

2142

01:26:19,590 --> 01:26:18,000

everybody down to the individual and you

2143

01:26:23,830 --> 01:26:19,600

said this earlier

2144

01:26:27,910 --> 01:26:23,840

has a world tailored to them

2145

01:26:31,110 --> 01:26:27,920

and your your wife your neighbor

2146

01:26:32,070 --> 01:26:31,120

your coworker your schoolmate it doesn't

2147

01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:32,080

matter

2148

01:26:37,110 --> 01:26:35,679

they have a world also created for them

2149

01:26:40,870 --> 01:26:37,120

that is different from

2150

01:26:43,910 --> 01:26:40,880

yours they think the world out there

2151
01:26:45,590 --> 01:26:43,920
is like what they have in social media

2152
01:26:47,030 --> 01:26:45,600
that everybody else is reading and

2153
01:26:50,149 --> 01:26:47,040
seeing the same things

2154
01:26:52,950 --> 01:26:50,159
and that is not the case it's it's it's

2155
01:26:53,830 --> 01:26:52,960
absolutely crazy when we think about the

2156
01:26:57,030 --> 01:26:53,840
implications

2157
01:26:58,629 --> 01:26:57,040
but it's actually real it's the reality

2158
01:27:01,750 --> 01:26:58,639
that we are in today yeah

2159
01:27:02,709 --> 01:27:01,760
and it's hard for uh us and definitely

2160
01:27:05,590 --> 01:27:02,719
your listeners

2161
01:27:07,110 --> 01:27:05,600
to remember because you're listeners

2162
01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:07,120
you've got smart people who listen to

2163
01:27:10,629 --> 01:27:07,520

this

2164

01:27:13,750 --> 01:27:10,639

program of yours but uh so though the

2165

01:27:16,310 --> 01:27:13,760

folks who listen to fade to black

2166

01:27:17,910 --> 01:27:16,320

by and large are going to be have much

2167

01:27:18,950 --> 01:27:17,920

more initiative i guess we could say in

2168

01:27:20,709 --> 01:27:18,960

terms of like

2169

01:27:22,390 --> 01:27:20,719

researching and finding information

2170

01:27:23,669 --> 01:27:22,400

doing but you know most people are not

2171

01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:23,679

like that

2172

01:27:29,990 --> 01:27:26,800

most people don't do

2173

01:27:31,030 --> 01:27:30,000

research they really don't um they

2174

01:27:32,390 --> 01:27:31,040

they didn't do it when they were kids

2175

01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:32,400

they didn't do them as adults they

2176

01:27:36,790 --> 01:27:33,360

haven't they don't have the

2177

01:27:40,950 --> 01:27:36,800

really training uh or desire

2178

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:40,960

or time and so on their facebook feed

2179

01:27:44,390 --> 01:27:43,679

that's where many many people get their

2180

01:27:48,390 --> 01:27:44,400

primary

2181

01:27:50,390 --> 01:27:48,400

news these days um and so there it's

2182

01:27:51,669 --> 01:27:50,400

really easy to manipulate people i guess

2183

01:27:54,310 --> 01:27:51,679

is what i'm saying

2184

01:27:55,990 --> 01:27:54,320

now you know it's not easy to manipulate

2185

01:27:58,870 --> 01:27:56,000

everybody

2186

01:28:00,070 --> 01:27:58,880

but the large number of people in this

2187

01:28:03,110 --> 01:28:00,080

world

2188

01:28:04,149 --> 01:28:03,120

it's it's not that tough enough to

2189

01:28:06,790 --> 01:28:04,159

control what they think

2190

01:28:07,350 --> 01:28:06,800

i did uh an aggregate of numbers last

2191

01:28:09,590 --> 01:28:07,360

week

2192

01:28:10,390 --> 01:28:09,600

and and i presented them once again and

2193

01:28:13,590 --> 01:28:10,400

i've done this

2194

01:28:15,270 --> 01:28:13,600

uh maybe once a year but check this out

2195

01:28:18,629 --> 01:28:15,280

as we head to the break this is

2196

01:28:22,470 --> 01:28:18,639

digest this richard seven that

2197

01:28:25,430 --> 01:28:22,480

all as of october 1st 2020

2198

01:28:26,950 --> 01:28:25,440

7.8 billion people on the planet simple

2199

01:28:30,229 --> 01:28:26,960

number

2200

01:28:33,270 --> 01:28:30,239

point four billion are on

2201

01:28:35,990 --> 01:28:33,280

the internet of that seven point eight

2202

01:28:37,350 --> 01:28:36,000

four point four billion is just like

2203

01:28:40,790 --> 01:28:37,360

sixty percent something like

2204

01:28:44,149 --> 01:28:40,800

of that four point four billion three

2205

01:28:49,470 --> 01:28:44,159

point nine billion of those

2206

01:28:52,709 --> 01:28:49,480

use google out of that 4.4 billion

2207

01:28:57,750 --> 01:28:52,719

3.9 billion use

2208

01:29:01,750 --> 01:28:57,760

youtube out of that 4.4 billion

2209

01:29:04,709 --> 01:29:01,760

3 billion use facebook

2210

01:29:06,070 --> 01:29:04,719

out of all of that i'm talking about the

2211

01:29:10,310 --> 01:29:06,080

entire planet

2212

01:29:14,310 --> 01:29:10,320

right now right now

2213

01:29:18,070 --> 01:29:14,320

nearly all of the 4.4 billion

2214

01:29:21,990 --> 01:29:18,080

on the internet are using all three

2215

01:29:22,390 --> 01:29:22,000

at the same time now you want to talk

2216

01:29:25,830 --> 01:29:22,400

about

2217

01:29:27,350 --> 01:29:25,840

global control right now that's a whole

2218

01:29:29,270 --> 01:29:27,360

other issue and if

2219

01:29:31,510 --> 01:29:29,280

the united states government or france

2220

01:29:31,990 --> 01:29:31,520

or england or china or russia want to

2221

01:29:34,950 --> 01:29:32,000

get

2222

01:29:37,030 --> 01:29:34,960

you know teed off and cry about it

2223

01:29:38,709 --> 01:29:37,040

unfortunately there's not a whole lot

2224

01:29:41,590 --> 01:29:38,719

any of them can do

2225

01:29:43,990 --> 01:29:41,600

because in a geo-political position

2226

01:29:46,310 --> 01:29:44,000

there is nobody with more control

2227

01:29:48,709 --> 01:29:46,320

than those three and that's well there's

2228

01:29:51,270 --> 01:29:48,719

a movement to break up the big tech

2229

01:29:52,229 --> 01:29:51,280

you're not gonna win it's possible i

2230

01:29:55,910 --> 01:29:52,239

don't think so

2231

01:29:58,790 --> 01:29:55,920

i really don't i i i really do

2232

01:29:59,750 --> 01:29:58,800

i really don't that would be locked up

2233

01:30:03,030 --> 01:29:59,760

in court

2234

01:30:06,470 --> 01:30:03,040

forever they have the this is not

2235

01:30:06,870 --> 01:30:06,480

a t right this isn't belt telephone or

2236

01:30:10,229 --> 01:30:06,880

even

2237

01:30:13,189 --> 01:30:10,239

rockefeller

2238

01:30:13,510 --> 01:30:13,199

it's it's crazy let's continue this i've

2239

01:30:16,070 --> 01:30:13,520

got

2240

01:30:17,110 --> 01:30:16,080

i know how it would be done honestly but

2241

01:30:19,510 --> 01:30:17,120

i know that you've got

2242

01:30:21,430 --> 01:30:19,520

uh democrats and republicans a lot of

2243

01:30:21,910 --> 01:30:21,440

republicans uh for obvious reasons

2244

01:30:23,910 --> 01:30:21,920

they've

2245

01:30:25,750 --> 01:30:23,920

got a real beef with google and facebook

2246

01:30:28,870 --> 01:30:25,760

but uh democrats as well

2247

01:30:31,830 --> 01:30:28,880

and uh you know anyone who's afraid of

2248

01:30:33,510 --> 01:30:31,840

major corporate tech power intruding on

2249

01:30:36,070 --> 01:30:33,520

their lives should be concerned

2250

01:30:36,709 --> 01:30:36,080

uh there is talk about it and you are

2251

01:30:39,910 --> 01:30:36,719

probably

2252

01:30:41,350 --> 01:30:39,920

but

2253

01:30:43,990 --> 01:30:41,360

uh i would like to at least see some

2254

01:30:45,910 --> 01:30:44,000

effort made on that because um

2255

01:30:48,470 --> 01:30:45,920

although what would it even do you know

2256

01:30:51,110 --> 01:30:48,480

when when they broke

2257

01:30:52,709 --> 01:30:51,120

uh john d rockefeller ended up making

2258

01:30:55,350 --> 01:30:52,719

more money on that

2259

01:30:56,070 --> 01:30:55,360

than he had when he when it was unified

2260

01:30:58,709 --> 01:30:56,080

um

2261

01:30:59,430 --> 01:30:58,719

breakup of a t probably very similar you

2262

01:31:01,910 --> 01:30:59,440

know

2263

01:31:03,350 --> 01:31:01,920

what about what is this a decade later

2264

01:31:05,189 --> 01:31:03,360

that's right

2265

01:31:07,590 --> 01:31:05,199

what is it that you are going to break

2266

01:31:10,870 --> 01:31:07,600

up we're talking about

2267

01:31:11,669 --> 01:31:10,880

google that runs the internet that runs

2268

01:31:14,950 --> 01:31:11,679

the world

2269

01:31:17,590 --> 01:31:14,960

and every single piece of gear

2270

01:31:19,350 --> 01:31:17,600

that runs infrastructure right yeah that

2271

01:31:22,709 --> 01:31:19,360

runs communications that runs

2272

01:31:25,110 --> 01:31:22,719

telecommunications it's just like

2273

01:31:25,830 --> 01:31:25,120

it it is a crazy situation that we find

2274

01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:25,840

ourselves in

2275

01:31:30,310 --> 01:31:28,239

like this next break that i have to take

2276

01:31:32,229 --> 01:31:30,320

richard you just stay right there

2277

01:31:34,070 --> 01:31:32,239

what a great conversation richard dolan

2278

01:31:36,470 --> 01:31:34,080

is our guest i'm your host jimmy church

2279

01:31:38,470 --> 01:31:36,480

follow me on twitter at j church radio

2280

01:31:39,910 --> 01:31:38,480

since we're talking social media you

2281

01:31:42,709 --> 01:31:39,920

gotta follow rich

2282

01:31:44,750 --> 01:31:42,719

dolan at ridge dolan on twitter we'll be

2283

01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:44,760

right back stay with us

2284

01:32:05,270 --> 01:32:02,149

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2285

01:32:07,110 --> 01:32:05,280

you're listening to fade to black

2286

01:32:08,310 --> 01:32:07,120

always on the edge of the hottest

2287

01:32:15,860 --> 01:32:08,320

alternative talk

2288

01:32:15,870 --> 01:32:27,110

[Applause]

2289

01:32:31,189 --> 01:32:29,189

do you want to be an official fate or

2290

01:32:33,270 --> 01:32:31,199

not of course you do

2291

01:32:34,790 --> 01:32:33,280

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2292

01:32:37,830 --> 01:32:34,800

just go to our membership

2293

01:32:40,470 --> 01:32:37,840

section at jimmychurchradio.com

2294

01:32:42,470 --> 01:32:40,480

this halloween the dark zone invites you

2295

01:32:43,110 --> 01:32:42,480

to spend four haunted nights with the

2296

01:32:45,910 --> 01:32:43,120

queen

2297

01:32:48,070 --> 01:32:45,920

october 29th through november 1st

2298

01:32:49,350 --> 01:32:48,080

virtually board the most famous ghost

2299

01:32:51,189 --> 01:32:49,360

ship in the world

2300

01:32:52,709 --> 01:32:51,199

get your boarding pass now because

2301

01:32:55,189 --> 01:32:52,719

you'll get to join me

2302

01:32:56,229 --> 01:32:55,199

jimmy church on friday evening when i go

2303

01:32:58,390 --> 01:32:56,239

ghost hunting

2304

01:32:59,430 --> 01:32:58,400

live when anything could happen and

2305

01:33:02,470 --> 01:32:59,440

probably will

2306

01:33:04,950 --> 01:33:02,480

and here's the deal for just 19.99

2307

01:33:05,750 --> 01:33:04,960

you get virtual access to the entire

2308

01:33:08,070 --> 01:33:05,760

queen mary

2309

01:33:10,070 --> 01:33:08,080

24-hour surveillance of the most haunted

2310

01:33:11,910 --> 01:33:10,080

rooms interaction with your favorite

2311

01:33:14,550 --> 01:33:11,920

paranormal investigators

2312

01:33:15,830 --> 01:33:14,560

very special celebrity guests including

2313

01:33:18,310 --> 01:33:15,840

kane hotter that's

2314

01:33:20,790 --> 01:33:18,320

jason from friday the 13th and chad

2315

01:33:22,950 --> 01:33:20,800

limburg of the tv series supernatural

2316

01:33:24,149 --> 01:33:22,960

musical guests including filter and

2317

01:33:26,229 --> 01:33:24,159

beasto blanco

2318

01:33:28,229 --> 01:33:26,239

there will be a costume contest and a

2319

01:33:31,350 --> 01:33:28,239

day of the dead celebration

2320

01:33:33,350 --> 01:33:31,360

halloween is not cancelled for your

2321

01:33:35,590 --> 01:33:33,360

boarding pass and info just click on the

2322

01:33:36,390 --> 01:33:35,600

dark zone banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2323

01:33:38,550 --> 01:33:36,400

and throughout

2324

01:33:41,270 --> 01:33:38,560

our social media when you click on that

2325

01:33:42,709 --> 01:33:41,280

link just use the promo code jimmy for a

2326

01:33:44,709 --> 01:33:42,719

special discount

2327

01:33:48,629 --> 01:33:44,719

that's right you are invited to spend

2328

01:33:52,669 --> 01:33:48,639

four nights of halloween with the queen

2329

01:33:55,030 --> 01:33:52,679

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2330

01:33:55,910 --> 01:33:55,040

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2331

01:33:58,790 --> 01:33:55,920

always on

2332

01:34:00,790 --> 01:33:58,800

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2333

01:34:02,390 --> 01:34:00,800

find your favorite talkers and discover

2334

01:34:05,030 --> 01:34:02,400

some new ones it's free

2335

01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:05,040

readily available online or on mobile

2336

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:06,719

with any smartphone or tablet

2337

01:34:11,430 --> 01:34:08,800

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2338

01:34:14,310 --> 01:34:11,440

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2339

01:34:16,470 --> 01:34:14,320

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2340

01:34:19,910 --> 01:34:16,480

download the free apps from google play

2341

01:34:25,020 --> 01:34:23,110

you listen to us and we listen to you

2342

01:34:29,390 --> 01:34:25,030

and so does the cia

2343

01:34:33,750 --> 01:34:31,189

kgraradio.com

2344

01:34:35,910 --> 01:34:33,760

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2345

01:34:38,310 --> 01:34:35,920

filled with the latest paranormal news

2346

01:34:39,669 --> 01:34:38,320

trending topics and fresh articles from

2347

01:34:42,149 --> 01:34:39,679

some of the most popular

2348

01:34:43,669 --> 01:34:42,159

critical thinkers in the community today

2349

01:34:44,390 --> 01:34:43,679

stay informed on your favorite

2350

01:34:47,189 --> 01:34:44,400

paranormal

2351
01:34:49,109 --> 01:34:47,199
podcasts and live streaming talk shows

2352
01:34:50,629 --> 01:34:49,119
interact with the telepath and upload

2353
01:34:52,550 --> 01:34:50,639
your paranormal story or

2354
01:34:53,750 --> 01:34:52,560
picks it could be featured in an

2355
01:34:56,310 --> 01:34:53,760
upcoming edition

2356
01:34:58,870 --> 01:34:56,320
sign up right now for the free telepath

2357
01:35:02,229 --> 01:34:58,880
newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2358
01:35:03,590 --> 01:35:02,239
that's paranormal dot radio including

2359
01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:03,600
the network you're listening to

2360
01:35:11,990 --> 01:35:06,719
right now the paranormal radio app free

2361
01:35:18,790 --> 01:35:14,070
you are listening to fate to black with

2362
01:35:22,470 --> 01:35:21,350
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2363
01:35:25,590 --> 01:35:22,480

jimmy church

2364

01:35:26,870 --> 01:35:25,600

this is revolution the revolution will

2365

01:35:34,500 --> 01:35:26,880

not be televised

2366

01:36:13,430 --> 01:35:40,830

[Music]

2367

01:36:16,629 --> 01:36:15,030

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2368

01:36:17,350 --> 01:36:16,639

jimmy church our guest tonight richard

2369

01:36:19,830 --> 01:36:17,360

dolan

2370

01:36:21,990 --> 01:36:19,840

you can follow richard on twitter at

2371

01:36:22,790 --> 01:36:22,000

rich dolan and follow me on twitter of

2372

01:36:25,350 --> 01:36:22,800

course

2373

01:36:27,910 --> 01:36:25,360

at j church radio tomorrow night is

2374

01:36:30,310 --> 01:36:27,920

fader night open lines all night long

2375

01:36:32,070 --> 01:36:30,320

and uh richard we are in the middle of

2376

01:36:34,229 --> 01:36:32,080

our haunted rocktober

2377

01:36:36,629 --> 01:36:34,239

uh we're in the middle of this and uh

2378

01:36:38,709 --> 01:36:36,639

renee uh one of our producers here just

2379

01:36:41,750 --> 01:36:38,719

sent me an email and said hey jimmy

2380

01:36:42,310 --> 01:36:41,760

you've got to ask richard if he's ever

2381

01:36:48,070 --> 01:36:42,320

seen

2382

01:36:54,629 --> 01:36:52,950

oh you have okay all right okay

2383

01:36:56,310 --> 01:36:54,639

i don't know if i could say i saw a

2384

01:37:00,310 --> 01:36:56,320

ghost but

2385

01:37:04,070 --> 01:37:00,320

i had a uh a very

2386

01:37:05,510 --> 01:37:04,080

uh amazing experience that i will gladly

2387

01:37:08,310 --> 01:37:05,520

share with you

2388

01:37:09,990 --> 01:37:08,320

and your listeners um it is something

2389

01:37:11,709 --> 01:37:10,000

i've shared on a limited basis

2390

01:37:13,350 --> 01:37:11,719

on my website over at

2391

01:37:14,149 --> 01:37:13,360

richardlandmembers.com so the folks

2392

01:37:16,229 --> 01:37:14,159

there

2393

01:37:17,669 --> 01:37:16,239

know about this but it was it's probably

2394

01:37:21,189 --> 01:37:17,679

the most

2395

01:37:24,550 --> 01:37:21,199

bizarre paranormal experience of my life

2396

01:37:28,629 --> 01:37:24,560

and it only happened two years ago

2397

01:37:31,750 --> 01:37:28,639

my dad passed away on december

2398

01:37:33,030 --> 01:37:31,760

uh second of 2018 so just about two

2399

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:33,040

years ago

2400

01:37:38,070 --> 01:37:35,440

he was a month shy of turning 80. so he

2401

01:37:39,990 --> 01:37:38,080

lived a long life he was a

2402

01:37:41,750 --> 01:37:40,000

we were very close i guess i could say

2403

01:37:44,229 --> 01:37:41,760

and

2404

01:37:46,149 --> 01:37:44,239

so i was at home with tracy here in

2405

01:37:48,870 --> 01:37:46,159

rochester

2406

01:37:50,149 --> 01:37:48,880

uh that evening i just talked with him

2407

01:37:53,270 --> 01:37:50,159

earlier that day he

2408

01:37:54,870 --> 01:37:53,280

he was hospitalized and i mean i knew he

2409

01:37:56,229 --> 01:37:54,880

wasn't well but i wasn't expecting him

2410

01:37:58,390 --> 01:37:56,239

to die

2411

01:37:59,669 --> 01:37:58,400

um last thing i said to him on the phone

2412

01:38:02,390 --> 01:37:59,679

by the way was i love you

2413

01:38:03,189 --> 01:38:02,400

i was very glad that i got to say that

2414

01:38:04,950 --> 01:38:03,199

but anyway

2415

01:38:07,109 --> 01:38:04,960

uh i'm sitting on the couch with tracy

2416

01:38:09,030 --> 01:38:07,119

we're we're side by side laptop by

2417

01:38:12,149 --> 01:38:09,040

laptop we're each working right

2418

01:38:15,270 --> 01:38:12,159

in the living room and it was

2419

01:38:15,990 --> 01:38:15,280

um about 20 minutes after eight in the

2420

01:38:20,149 --> 01:38:16,000

evening

2421

01:38:22,709 --> 01:38:20,159

and i had these two ceiling lights

2422

01:38:25,030 --> 01:38:22,719

that i had just had a licensed

2423

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:25,040

contractor install in the living room

2424

01:38:28,229 --> 01:38:26,400

they were on a dimmer setting so they

2425

01:38:29,430 --> 01:38:28,239

were these nice little dimmer lights you

2426

01:38:31,030 --> 01:38:29,440

know

2427

01:38:32,870 --> 01:38:31,040

and they were on at the time and they

2428

01:38:35,990 --> 01:38:32,880

were on the dimmest setting

2429

01:38:37,590 --> 01:38:36,000

just because i wanted them on and out of

2430

01:38:39,030 --> 01:38:37,600

the blue tracy looks up and she says

2431

01:38:41,270 --> 01:38:39,040

what is going on with those lights

2432

01:38:43,590 --> 01:38:41,280

and i look up and they were going bright

2433

01:38:43,990 --> 01:38:43,600

and dim bright and dim and bright and

2434

01:38:47,189 --> 01:38:44,000

dim

2435

01:38:49,669 --> 01:38:47,199

that

2436

01:38:50,950 --> 01:38:49,679

pace and i remember looking at them

2437

01:38:52,950 --> 01:38:50,960

thinking what the hell is going on with

2438

01:38:55,350 --> 01:38:52,960

those lights those are just installed

2439

01:38:57,430 --> 01:38:55,360

brian our contractor he's a good

2440

01:39:00,070 --> 01:38:57,440

contractor why isn't he's working

2441

01:39:02,790 --> 01:39:00,080

i'm bitching as i get up off the couch

2442

01:39:06,310 --> 01:39:02,800

and i walk over to these lights

2443

01:39:09,270 --> 01:39:06,320

and they were just spazzing out

2444

01:39:11,109 --> 01:39:09,280

and i thought well that's messed up so i

2445

01:39:12,550 --> 01:39:11,119

i took the dimmer switch and i turned

2446

01:39:14,229 --> 01:39:12,560

jammed it all the way up and then down

2447

01:39:15,430 --> 01:39:14,239

and turned the light on and off a couple

2448

01:39:18,550 --> 01:39:15,440

of times

2449

01:39:19,990 --> 01:39:18,560

and that stopped it 15 minutes later my

2450

01:39:21,990 --> 01:39:20,000

sister called me to tell

2451
01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:22,000
me that our father had died 15 minutes

2452
01:39:27,750 --> 01:39:24,320
earlier wow

2453
01:39:28,629 --> 01:39:27,760
yeah so um now he was no that's a

2454
01:39:34,149 --> 01:39:28,639
genuine

2455
01:39:36,229 --> 01:39:34,159
yeah right he was in the town of erie

2456
01:39:36,709 --> 01:39:36,239
pennsylvania he was about 150 miles away

2457
01:39:40,070 --> 01:39:36,719
from us

2458
01:39:41,189 --> 01:39:40,080
at that moment and when i think about so

2459
01:39:42,870 --> 01:39:41,199
there's a couple of things i can think

2460
01:39:43,830 --> 01:39:42,880
so like was it a coincidence and i'm

2461
01:39:46,229 --> 01:39:43,840
like no that's

2462
01:39:47,990 --> 01:39:46,239
i am never you're never going to get me

2463
01:39:50,310 --> 01:39:48,000

to say coincidence on that

2464

01:39:51,669 --> 01:39:50,320

like i suppose people will believe what

2465

01:39:54,550 --> 01:39:51,679

they want to believe and if they are

2466

01:39:55,750 --> 01:39:54,560

absolutely disposed to say it's

2467

01:39:56,790 --> 01:39:55,760

impossible that there could be a

2468

01:39:58,470 --> 01:39:56,800

connection they will

2469

01:40:00,390 --> 01:39:58,480

maintain this impossible but i'm i'm not

2470

01:40:02,390 --> 01:40:00,400

going to do that it seems

2471

01:40:04,070 --> 01:40:02,400

too extraordinary to me those lights

2472

01:40:07,189 --> 01:40:04,080

were perfectly installed

2473

01:40:07,750 --> 01:40:07,199

they have not done a thing since and i

2474

01:40:10,390 --> 01:40:07,760

know i

2475

01:40:11,510 --> 01:40:10,400

i picked out the wiring myself i watched

2476
01:40:13,270 --> 01:40:11,520
the whole thing being installed and the

2477
01:40:16,310 --> 01:40:13,280
guy who did it was a pro

2478
01:40:18,790 --> 01:40:16,320
they're perfect um so

2479
01:40:20,149 --> 01:40:18,800
think about the logistics of what a

2480
01:40:23,109 --> 01:40:20,159
let's call it a ghost

2481
01:40:24,229 --> 01:40:23,119
my dad's ghost right he was 150 miles

2482
01:40:27,030 --> 01:40:24,239
away

2483
01:40:27,910 --> 01:40:27,040
at his moment of death what exactly did

2484
01:40:29,830 --> 01:40:27,920
he do did he

2485
01:40:31,270 --> 01:40:29,840
did he fly across the new york state

2486
01:40:34,149 --> 01:40:31,280
throughway at instant

2487
01:40:36,950 --> 01:40:34,159
light speed get into the wiring like

2488
01:40:38,870 --> 01:40:36,960

find our house find the living room

2489

01:40:40,550 --> 01:40:38,880

find where i was sitting with my wife

2490

01:40:43,270 --> 01:40:40,560

get into the wiring

2491

01:40:43,830 --> 01:40:43,280

of the of the most visible lights that

2492

01:40:47,109 --> 01:40:43,840

would be

2493

01:40:49,910 --> 01:40:47,119

ideally suited for us to see

2494

01:40:51,350 --> 01:40:49,920

and then somehow screw with them like

2495

01:40:53,830 --> 01:40:51,360

how did how does that happen

2496

01:40:54,470 --> 01:40:53,840

that's the pragmatic way to look at it

2497

01:40:57,350 --> 01:40:54,480

of course

2498

01:40:57,590 --> 01:40:57,360

right absolutely now now there's you

2499

01:40:59,030 --> 01:40:57,600

know

2500

01:41:01,350 --> 01:40:59,040

and i've talked to a lot of people about

2501
01:41:04,709 --> 01:41:01,360
this by now and

2502
01:41:07,990 --> 01:41:04,719
you know i think we could say that my

2503
01:41:10,310 --> 01:41:08,000
father's consciousness or his

2504
01:41:11,750 --> 01:41:10,320
soul or his spirit something something

2505
01:41:15,750 --> 01:41:11,760
non-local

2506
01:41:17,430 --> 01:41:15,760
to his body sought me out

2507
01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:17,440
like i i could believe that he and i

2508
01:41:22,310 --> 01:41:18,960
were close

2509
01:41:24,870 --> 01:41:22,320
and i could see my father

2510
01:41:26,790 --> 01:41:24,880
retired cop old tough guy with us a

2511
01:41:28,470 --> 01:41:26,800
guard inside his mouth

2512
01:41:30,629 --> 01:41:28,480
calling me saying hey richie look what i

2513
01:41:32,709 --> 01:41:30,639

can do to your lights

2514

01:41:35,109 --> 01:41:32,719

it's really great over here like that's

2515

01:41:39,510 --> 01:41:35,119

what i could interpret

2516

01:41:42,629 --> 01:41:39,520

i i can say that that experience um

2517

01:41:46,709 --> 01:41:42,639

i consider it my dad's final gift

2518

01:41:49,109 --> 01:41:46,719

you know to me and and to us uh

2519

01:41:49,750 --> 01:41:49,119

i mean again i can't really prove it and

2520

01:41:52,709 --> 01:41:49,760

i mean i

2521

01:41:53,510 --> 01:41:52,719

you know me i always try to be very

2522

01:41:55,510 --> 01:41:53,520

fact-based

2523

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:55,520

evidence-based in whatever i i think

2524

01:42:00,870 --> 01:41:57,600

about this world but

2525

01:42:03,109 --> 01:42:00,880

i also try to have an open enough mind

2526

01:42:04,790 --> 01:42:03,119

and to be brave enough to look at

2527

01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:04,800

evidence when it's presented to me and

2528

01:42:08,229 --> 01:42:06,239

to me

2529

01:42:09,270 --> 01:42:08,239

that looks like evidence now i can't

2530

01:42:10,870 --> 01:42:09,280

measure it i can't do anything

2531

01:42:13,350 --> 01:42:10,880

scientific with it

2532

01:42:14,070 --> 01:42:13,360

so a genuine scientist is going to say

2533

01:42:16,149 --> 01:42:14,080

yeah interesting

2534

01:42:18,229 --> 01:42:16,159

story can't do anything with it fair

2535

01:42:21,430 --> 01:42:18,239

enough but to me

2536

01:42:24,310 --> 01:42:21,440

having experienced it myself yeah i

2537

01:42:25,510 --> 01:42:24,320

would consider that a ghost

2538

01:42:27,350 --> 01:42:25,520

i mean i don't know what else to call it

2539

01:42:30,709 --> 01:42:27,360

it's it's something and it's

2540

01:42:35,109 --> 01:42:30,719

a communication from my father at his

2541

01:42:37,030 --> 01:42:35,119

moment of death to us 150 miles away

2542

01:42:38,709 --> 01:42:37,040

at that moment that to me just blows my

2543

01:42:41,830 --> 01:42:38,719

mind to this to this day

2544

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:41,840

yeah i used to always enjoy uh being the

2545

01:42:46,070 --> 01:42:43,440

black and white guy

2546

01:42:48,070 --> 01:42:46,080

and and explaining things and figuring

2547

01:42:51,350 --> 01:42:48,080

out things i love documentaries and

2548

01:42:53,990 --> 01:42:51,360

and reading non-fiction material

2549

01:42:54,390 --> 01:42:54,000

that's that's the way i always and once

2550

01:43:10,709 --> 01:42:54,400

i

2551

01:43:12,950 --> 01:43:10,719

myself

2552

01:43:13,910 --> 01:43:12,960

right that that there is something else

2553

01:43:16,790 --> 01:43:13,920

out there that

2554

01:43:17,990 --> 01:43:16,800

that maybe we can't explain we don't

2555

01:43:20,790 --> 01:43:18,000

understand it

2556

01:43:23,590 --> 01:43:20,800

but to openly discuss it did you feel

2557

01:43:26,629 --> 01:43:23,600

like right now discussing it

2558

01:43:28,550 --> 01:43:26,639

letting things go the black and white

2559

01:43:30,070 --> 01:43:28,560

yeah i know i'm actually i'm very much

2560

01:43:32,550 --> 01:43:30,080

at peace with it and i don't mind

2561

01:43:33,510 --> 01:43:32,560

i've i've been talking about it i'm well

2562

01:43:35,270 --> 01:43:33,520

aware like

2563

01:43:38,870 --> 01:43:35,280

there's still people in this world who

2564

01:43:40,629 --> 01:43:38,880

will look at me in a certain way and

2565

01:43:42,229 --> 01:43:40,639

and you know when you're a public person

2566

01:43:43,189 --> 01:43:42,239

in any regard like you you always have

2567

01:43:46,229 --> 01:43:43,199

to wonder

2568

01:43:48,950 --> 01:43:46,239

if i say this how's that going to affect

2569

01:43:50,390 --> 01:43:48,960

me and you know i mean people don't want

2570

01:43:53,109 --> 01:43:50,400

that to be the case but it is the case

2571

01:43:54,709 --> 01:43:53,119

but but i try not to make it the case

2572

01:43:56,310 --> 01:43:54,719

like i really try not to make it the

2573

01:43:58,709 --> 01:43:56,320

case with me and

2574

01:44:00,310 --> 01:43:58,719

um you know i've i've experienced some

2575

01:44:01,189 --> 01:44:00,320

weird things and i don't mind talking

2576

01:44:03,990 --> 01:44:01,199

about it and

2577

01:44:04,629 --> 01:44:04,000

there's a humility that comes with you

2578

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:04,639

know when you

2579

01:44:07,990 --> 01:44:06,400

recognize that you don't have all the

2580

01:44:09,510 --> 01:44:08,000

answers i've told this story

2581

01:44:11,590 --> 01:44:09,520

a number of times but i may never have

2582

01:44:12,790 --> 01:44:11,600

told it to you but to me it always had

2583

01:44:16,390 --> 01:44:12,800

great impact and it was

2584

01:44:18,310 --> 01:44:16,400

in my early 20s uh when i was a young

2585

01:44:20,390 --> 01:44:18,320

you know college student i went through

2586

01:44:23,189 --> 01:44:20,400

my scientific materialist

2587

01:44:24,709 --> 01:44:23,199

atheist phase you know and where i

2588

01:44:26,310 --> 01:44:24,719

thought well people believe in

2589

01:44:28,149 --> 01:44:26,320

the afterlife because they're afraid of

2590

01:44:30,229 --> 01:44:28,159

dying and

2591

01:44:32,629 --> 01:44:30,239

god the father god the mother god the

2592

01:44:34,310 --> 01:44:32,639

parent basically because that's

2593

01:44:36,149 --> 01:44:34,320

where psychologically predisposed to

2594

01:44:37,270 --> 01:44:36,159

wanting to rely on an omnipotent parent

2595

01:44:39,669 --> 01:44:37,280

from our infancy and

2596

01:44:42,310 --> 01:44:39,679

i had the whole thing worked out and uh

2597

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:42,320

so i i wouldn't allow myself to believe

2598

01:44:47,990 --> 01:44:44,880

in a transcendental reality

2599

01:44:52,310 --> 01:44:48,000

until i had this weird

2600

01:44:56,629 --> 01:44:54,550

it wasn't it wasn't a spiritual moment

2601
01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:56,639
it was an insight but i was feeding my

2602
01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:57,600
dog

2603
01:45:02,790 --> 01:45:00,719
food

2604
01:45:04,229 --> 01:45:02,800
right and i'm observing my dog like he's

2605
01:45:05,590 --> 01:45:04,239
waiting for the like he knows

2606
01:45:07,990 --> 01:45:05,600
exactly what's going to happen because

2607
01:45:11,350 --> 01:45:08,000
he's smart right he knows me he knows

2608
01:45:13,350 --> 01:45:11,360
he knows that that can means food and so

2609
01:45:15,350 --> 01:45:13,360
and i'm watching him eat i'm marveling

2610
01:45:17,350 --> 01:45:15,360
at how smart he is i'm thinking you know

2611
01:45:18,870 --> 01:45:17,360
he knows all of these things but he

2612
01:45:20,790 --> 01:45:18,880
doesn't know a few things either

2613
01:45:22,790 --> 01:45:20,800

he doesn't know how dog food got into

2614

01:45:23,910 --> 01:45:22,800

the can because he's a dog like his

2615

01:45:25,430 --> 01:45:23,920

brain doesn't work that way

2616

01:45:26,629 --> 01:45:25,440

he doesn't know how he was taken out of

2617

01:45:27,990 --> 01:45:26,639

his natural environment to live with

2618

01:45:28,390 --> 01:45:28,000

human beings he doesn't know what the

2619

01:45:31,590 --> 01:45:28,400

moon

2620

01:45:33,189 --> 01:45:31,600

is because he's a dog like human brains

2621

01:45:34,070 --> 01:45:33,199

work a certain way dog work brains work

2622

01:45:36,470 --> 01:45:34,080

a certain way

2623

01:45:37,270 --> 01:45:36,480

and it's unfair to expect anything other

2624

01:45:38,870 --> 01:45:37,280

than that right

2625

01:45:41,270 --> 01:45:38,880

so the lg richard you think you're so

2626

01:45:43,189 --> 01:45:41,280

smart so uh you know

2627

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:43,199

an insect is at a certain level a dog's

2628

01:45:46,390 --> 01:45:44,960

at a higher level you're at a slightly

2629

01:45:49,430 --> 01:45:46,400

higher level

2630

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:49,440

what's higher than that like at that

2631

01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:50,960

moment i realized

2632

01:45:56,790 --> 01:45:54,320

you know our minds also are they're just

2633

01:45:58,149 --> 01:45:56,800

set up in certain ways they're set up in

2634

01:46:01,669 --> 01:45:58,159

a really great way

2635

01:46:03,510 --> 01:46:01,679

we can organize reality and in terms of

2636

01:46:05,590 --> 01:46:03,520

space and time like we can

2637

01:46:06,950 --> 01:46:05,600

we can perceive all kinds of things and

2638

01:46:09,669 --> 01:46:06,960

we can develop concepts so

2639

01:46:10,709 --> 01:46:09,679

i mean what we have is not trivial but

2640

01:46:16,070 --> 01:46:10,719

is it

2641

01:46:18,229 --> 01:46:16,080

ways of understanding and perceiving

2642

01:46:19,910 --> 01:46:18,239

reality beyond our own and of course the

2643

01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:19,920

answer is obviously yes

2644

01:46:29,030 --> 01:46:24,719

and at that moment i think i was 21

2645

01:46:32,149 --> 01:46:29,040

years old i i thought you know for me to

2646

01:46:33,189 --> 01:46:32,159

dogmatically state no pun intended that

2647

01:46:33,669 --> 01:46:33,199

certain things are impossible like

2648

01:46:36,870 --> 01:46:33,679

that's just

2649

01:46:38,070 --> 01:46:36,880

arrogant and stupid really so from that

2650

01:46:40,870 --> 01:46:38,080

moment like i

2651
01:46:41,830 --> 01:46:40,880
i was lucky like it's tempered any kind

2652
01:46:44,310 --> 01:46:41,840
of

2653
01:46:46,229 --> 01:46:44,320
materialistic dogmatism that inevitably

2654
01:46:48,149 --> 01:46:46,239
it does creep into my life because it

2655
01:46:50,629 --> 01:46:48,159
my mind wants to go that way it really

2656
01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:50,639
does like i i want evidence i want

2657
01:46:55,109 --> 01:46:52,960
i want a scientific method but i i've

2658
01:46:56,870 --> 01:46:55,119
always been able to remind myself you

2659
01:46:58,790 --> 01:46:56,880
know what like i've got

2660
01:47:00,149 --> 01:46:58,800
i've got my limits because that's what

2661
01:47:01,910 --> 01:47:00,159
being human is

2662
01:47:03,830 --> 01:47:01,920
we've got our limits yeah so don't

2663
01:47:05,910 --> 01:47:03,840

pretend like we know it all because like

2664

01:47:07,030 --> 01:47:05,920

we're probably never going to know a lot

2665

01:47:08,790 --> 01:47:07,040

of things that are important

2666

01:47:10,550 --> 01:47:08,800

well and that's one of the most

2667

01:47:14,229 --> 01:47:10,560

fascinating aspects

2668

01:47:17,030 --> 01:47:14,239

of of us and i often wonder

2669

01:47:17,750 --> 01:47:17,040

if we are truly the only ones that can

2670

01:47:21,430 --> 01:47:17,760

do this

2671

01:47:24,950 --> 01:47:21,440

which is we have as humans

2672

01:47:28,870 --> 01:47:24,960

uh the ability to ask questions

2673

01:47:32,390 --> 01:47:28,880

about things at the atomic level

2674

01:47:35,590 --> 01:47:32,400

how crazy is that and at the same time

2675

01:47:36,790 --> 01:47:35,600

we can look to the stars and answer

2676

01:47:39,590 --> 01:47:36,800

questions

2677

01:47:41,030 --> 01:47:39,600

about the universe and and and figure

2678

01:47:44,390 --> 01:47:41,040

things out

2679

01:47:48,470 --> 01:47:44,400

is that is that unique on planet earth

2680

01:47:51,270 --> 01:47:48,480

or does your dog look at you going

2681

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:51,280

no uh actually i do know how the food

2682

01:47:55,990 --> 01:47:54,000

got in the can bro

2683

01:47:57,350 --> 01:47:56,000

right i wouldn't think the dog but maybe

2684

01:48:00,070 --> 01:47:57,360

maybe dolphins in wales

2685

01:48:00,550 --> 01:48:00,080

yeah exactly that's where i'm going with

2686

01:48:02,790 --> 01:48:00,560

this

2687

01:48:06,149 --> 01:48:02,800

yeah right i i don't think we should be

2688

01:48:09,189 --> 01:48:06,159

so arrogant sometimes

2689

01:48:10,790 --> 01:48:09,199

no i i agree with you um you know and

2690

01:48:12,470 --> 01:48:10,800

the more we learn about those

2691

01:48:14,790 --> 01:48:12,480

those creatures the more amazing they

2692

01:48:15,830 --> 01:48:14,800

are but um i do think that there are

2693

01:48:17,990 --> 01:48:15,840

other creatures

2694

01:48:18,950 --> 01:48:18,000

in the universe who have achieved what

2695

01:48:21,189 --> 01:48:18,960

we have and

2696

01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:21,199

possibly gone beyond and by the way this

2697

01:48:24,870 --> 01:48:23,040

gives me an opportunity to say this is

2698

01:48:25,910 --> 01:48:24,880

why i think we're actually being visited

2699

01:48:27,669 --> 01:48:25,920

now

2700

01:48:29,030 --> 01:48:27,679

uh it's not that we haven't been visited

2701

01:48:32,149 --> 01:48:29,040

in our ancient past i

2702

01:48:34,629 --> 01:48:32,159

i think we were

2703

01:48:36,790 --> 01:48:34,639

but i um i think for most of our

2704

01:48:40,149 --> 01:48:36,800

existence that that visitation was

2705

01:48:41,910 --> 01:48:40,159

very possibly at a fairly low level like

2706

01:48:43,350 --> 01:48:41,920

a monitoring operation but i think

2707

01:48:46,470 --> 01:48:43,360

what's happened

2708

01:48:49,109 --> 01:48:46,480

since in we last

2709

01:48:51,109 --> 01:48:49,119

century a century and a half since we

2710

01:48:53,590 --> 01:48:51,119

started developing like serious

2711

01:48:54,709 --> 01:48:53,600

science and technological toys and an

2712

01:48:56,870 --> 01:48:54,719

ability to

2713

01:48:58,709 --> 01:48:56,880

manipulate the planet in a way that we

2714

01:49:00,629 --> 01:48:58,719

just had never been able to do before i

2715

01:49:02,229 --> 01:49:00,639

think that's what got the attention of

2716

01:49:04,470 --> 01:49:02,239

the neighborhood and i think that's why

2717

01:49:07,109 --> 01:49:04,480

we're seeing a lot of activity now

2718

01:49:10,070 --> 01:49:07,119

um and i think i would go further and

2719

01:49:12,070 --> 01:49:10,080

say that the society the civilization

2720

01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:12,080

the species that we are creating for

2721

01:49:17,189 --> 01:49:14,000

ourselves this fourth stage of humanity

2722

01:49:18,149 --> 01:49:17,199

i think is what some of these alien

2723

01:49:21,830 --> 01:49:18,159

beings

2724

01:49:22,629 --> 01:49:21,840

are aware of and um i i would be willing

2725

01:49:25,430 --> 01:49:22,639

to at least

2726

01:49:26,310 --> 01:49:25,440

to speculate that they that's where

2727

01:49:28,229 --> 01:49:26,320

they're at they're at

2728

01:49:29,910 --> 01:49:28,239

that phase or maybe even beyond but

2729

01:49:32,149 --> 01:49:29,920

they're definitely at a

2730

01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:32,159

um they've achieved a certain level of

2731

01:49:37,669 --> 01:49:34,960

stability in their society

2732

01:49:39,270 --> 01:49:37,679

that allows them a basically a hive mind

2733

01:49:42,470 --> 01:49:39,280

type of a situation

2734

01:49:45,109 --> 01:49:42,480

a totalitarian kind of a

2735

01:49:46,310 --> 01:49:45,119

society is you know i think what they

2736

01:49:48,390 --> 01:49:46,320

probably all have

2737

01:49:50,709 --> 01:49:48,400

and we are moving toward that as well so

2738

01:49:52,470 --> 01:49:50,719

we're stripping ourselves of our what

2739

01:49:55,030 --> 01:49:52,480

we have considered to be our humanity to

2740

01:49:58,550 --> 01:49:55,040

join this greater anthill

2741

01:50:01,750 --> 01:49:58,560

well one of the one of the things uh

2742

01:50:02,709 --> 01:50:01,760

and i i really want your uh reaction to

2743

01:50:06,070 --> 01:50:02,719

this

2744

01:50:08,790 --> 01:50:06,080

one of the things that we

2745

01:50:09,430 --> 01:50:08,800

it's called fundamentals and if we break

2746

01:50:11,830 --> 01:50:09,440

down

2747

01:50:13,189 --> 01:50:11,840

the universe there are just certain

2748

01:50:16,149 --> 01:50:13,199

fundamental things

2749

01:50:17,109 --> 01:50:16,159

there are only so many acids so many

2750

01:50:20,709 --> 01:50:17,119

chemicals

2751

01:50:23,990 --> 01:50:20,719

so many metals so many gases

2752

01:50:26,550 --> 01:50:24,000

it's it's all very basic we

2753

01:50:28,550 --> 01:50:26,560

you and i are basic we are made from the

2754

01:50:32,310 --> 01:50:28,560

same things and those

2755

01:50:35,189 --> 01:50:32,320

the the simple sides of dna and rna

2756

01:50:35,669 --> 01:50:35,199

are on everything on this planet from

2757

01:50:38,390 --> 01:50:35,679

those

2758

01:50:39,510 --> 01:50:38,400

basic chemicals the very fundamental

2759

01:50:42,709 --> 01:50:39,520

atoms and

2760

01:50:44,550 --> 01:50:42,719

and and particles that make up the sun

2761

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:44,560

right it's it's everything is is the

2762

01:50:49,350 --> 01:50:46,560

same that's right so

2763

01:50:50,550 --> 01:50:49,360

when we look at that just the

2764

01:50:52,870 --> 01:50:50,560

fundamentals

2765

01:50:55,109 --> 01:50:52,880

and we now know that there are 80

2766

01:50:55,510 --> 01:50:55,119

billion earth-like planets in the milky

2767

01:50:59,350 --> 01:50:55,520

way

2768

01:51:01,350 --> 01:50:59,360

everything that there is

2769

01:51:02,550 --> 01:51:01,360

i keep losing track of the number right

2770

01:51:05,669 --> 01:51:02,560

right it's a lot

2771

01:51:08,870 --> 01:51:05,679

it's a lot and those chemicals

2772

01:51:12,149 --> 01:51:08,880

exist on all of those planets

2773

01:51:15,189 --> 01:51:12,159

yes exactly but there has to be so much

2774

01:51:15,990 --> 01:51:15,199

life out there because that's what this

2775

01:51:19,030 --> 01:51:16,000

universe

2776

01:51:19,350 --> 01:51:19,040

is it's about creating life it's not i

2777

01:51:21,910 --> 01:51:19,360

think

2778

01:51:23,270 --> 01:51:21,920

you're exactly right and not only that

2779

01:51:25,030 --> 01:51:23,280

you know there's a there's some pretty

2780

01:51:27,109 --> 01:51:25,040

good speculation like

2781

01:51:29,990 --> 01:51:27,119

i remember years and years ago i would

2782

01:51:32,310 --> 01:51:30,000

read uh scientific speculations on

2783

01:51:34,310 --> 01:51:32,320

life in the universe and some of the

2784

01:51:35,030 --> 01:51:34,320

more fun things to read for me back then

2785

01:51:38,390 --> 01:51:35,040

were like these

2786

01:51:40,229 --> 01:51:38,400

crazy uh ideas that scientists would

2787

01:51:42,870 --> 01:51:40,239

have on the evolution of life

2788

01:51:44,550 --> 01:51:42,880

on some other planet like uh and you'd

2789

01:51:46,629 --> 01:51:44,560

see these artists renditions of these

2790

01:51:50,070 --> 01:51:46,639

just wacky wacky do life forms you know

2791

01:51:53,270 --> 01:51:50,080

like 20 eyes and you know giant

2792

01:51:55,189 --> 01:51:53,280

millipede type creatures or whatever um

2793

01:51:56,709 --> 01:51:55,199

but actually when you think about what

2794

01:52:01,270 --> 01:51:56,719

would constitute a succ

2795

01:52:04,149 --> 01:52:01,280

a technologically successful life form

2796

01:52:04,629 --> 01:52:04,159

um it's possible that there might be a

2797

01:52:07,109 --> 01:52:04,639

much more

2798

01:52:07,830 --> 01:52:07,119

limited number of variations that

2799

01:52:12,149 --> 01:52:07,840

actually

2800

01:52:16,470 --> 01:52:14,629

based on what i just said right there's

2801

01:52:18,870 --> 01:52:16,480

only so many chemicals

2802

01:52:20,470 --> 01:52:18,880

absolutely right and it's so successful

2803

01:52:21,030 --> 01:52:20,480

but look look at like what we are so

2804

01:52:25,109 --> 01:52:21,040

we're

2805

01:52:26,629 --> 01:52:25,119

means we we stand upright

2806

01:52:28,310 --> 01:52:26,639

uh which is very useful like because our

2807

01:52:30,229 --> 01:52:28,320

eyeballs are like five six feet above

2808

01:52:32,390 --> 01:52:30,239

the ground that's really good

2809

01:52:34,070 --> 01:52:32,400

for an animal uh and it also means that

2810

01:52:35,830 --> 01:52:34,080

we were able to free up

2811

01:52:37,669 --> 01:52:35,840

two of our legs and turn them into arms

2812

01:52:39,750 --> 01:52:37,679

and that's really useful and we got this

2813

01:52:42,870 --> 01:52:39,760

opposable thumb which is pretty amazing

2814

01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:42,880

like those are those are useful

2815

01:52:48,550 --> 01:52:46,000

evolutionary developments uh that

2816

01:52:49,750 --> 01:52:48,560

res you know help to result in our

2817

01:52:52,629 --> 01:52:49,760

success

2818

01:52:53,669 --> 01:52:52,639

evolutionarily as a species we develop

2819

01:52:55,510 --> 01:52:53,679

large brains

2820

01:52:57,030 --> 01:52:55,520

all of those things come at a cost

2821

01:53:00,709 --> 01:52:57,040

having a big brain like that

2822

01:53:02,870 --> 01:53:00,719

ain't free that requires a lot of energy

2823

01:53:04,390 --> 01:53:02,880

so it's got to be worth it and that

2824

01:53:05,990 --> 01:53:04,400

means if you're going to have

2825

01:53:07,510 --> 01:53:06,000

one thing it's not going to make sense

2826

01:53:08,790 --> 01:53:07,520

to have all these other things so like

2827

01:53:11,350 --> 01:53:08,800

it won't it wouldn't make sense for us

2828

01:53:13,510 --> 01:53:11,360

to have four arms and two legs

2829

01:53:14,390 --> 01:53:13,520

like that the benefit from the extra two

2830

01:53:16,550 --> 01:53:14,400

arms

2831

01:53:17,830 --> 01:53:16,560

would would be outweighed probably by

2832

01:53:19,830 --> 01:53:17,840

the cost

2833

01:53:21,189 --> 01:53:19,840

in terms of energy of developing it so

2834

01:53:22,070 --> 01:53:21,199

in other words i guess

2835

01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:22,080

you know you have to look at

2836

01:53:25,510 --> 01:53:24,000

evolutionary economy i don't know if

2837

01:53:26,229 --> 01:53:25,520

that's a phrase that the biologists use

2838

01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:26,239

but

2839

01:53:32,950 --> 01:53:30,639

that idea um there's an economy of

2840

01:53:34,790 --> 01:53:32,960

evolutionary development which would

2841

01:53:36,390 --> 01:53:34,800

probably mitigate against

2842

01:53:39,430 --> 01:53:36,400

all the different wacky do designs that

2843

01:53:41,350 --> 01:53:39,440

scientists would come up with years ago

2844

01:53:43,390 --> 01:53:41,360

by which i guess i'm getting at the

2845

01:53:47,589 --> 01:53:43,400

possibility of other

2846

01:53:49,990 --> 01:53:47,599

humanoid looking life forms

2847

01:53:51,589 --> 01:53:50,000

that could have evolved elsewhere not

2848

01:53:53,030 --> 01:53:51,599

that they would necessarily look exactly

2849

01:53:55,910 --> 01:53:53,040

like us no

2850

01:53:56,950 --> 01:53:55,920

but two arms and two legs really good

2851
01:53:58,709 --> 01:53:56,960
innovation yeah it's

2852
01:54:00,950 --> 01:53:58,719
efficient it's it's totally efficient

2853
01:54:04,149 --> 01:54:00,960
efficient and and

2854
01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:04,159
common what i

2855
01:54:09,109 --> 01:54:07,280
i think would determine variations

2856
01:54:11,270 --> 01:54:09,119
is actually something very simple

2857
01:54:13,270 --> 01:54:11,280
gravity right so you got

2858
01:54:15,109 --> 01:54:13,280
strong gravity on your planet you're

2859
01:54:18,550 --> 01:54:15,119
gonna have shorter dudes

2860
01:54:21,030 --> 01:54:18,560
right less gravity you've got

2861
01:54:22,470 --> 01:54:21,040
uh everybody is the new york knicks

2862
01:54:22,950 --> 01:54:22,480
right you're gonna have and another one

2863
01:54:25,510 --> 01:54:22,960

would be

2864

01:54:26,950 --> 01:54:25,520

the uh intensity of solar radiation so

2865

01:54:27,910 --> 01:54:26,960

that would affect eyesight and the

2866

01:54:30,950 --> 01:54:27,920

ability of the

2867

01:54:33,669 --> 01:54:30,960

of the you know ocular organ to

2868

01:54:36,550 --> 01:54:33,679

uh to bring in light or to have to block

2869

01:54:38,790 --> 01:54:36,560

out light if need be temperature

2870

01:54:40,310 --> 01:54:38,800

so you've got fur you know what whatever

2871

01:54:43,350 --> 01:54:40,320

it may or lack of

2872

01:54:47,350 --> 01:54:43,360

for but it always comes down to

2873

01:54:48,830 --> 01:54:47,360

for me some of these uh visitations and

2874

01:54:51,910 --> 01:54:48,840

encounters

2875

01:54:53,350 --> 01:54:51,920

where you know a gray right you've got

2876

01:54:55,189 --> 01:54:53,360

this humanoid figure

2877

01:54:57,030 --> 01:54:55,199

these descriptions of of these

2878

01:55:00,229 --> 01:54:57,040

encounters and i have to say

2879

01:55:02,070 --> 01:55:00,239

why not of course right

2880

01:55:03,910 --> 01:55:02,080

why would we expect something different

2881

01:55:05,270 --> 01:55:03,920

no absolutely i think in the case of

2882

01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:05,280

graze we you know

2883

01:55:08,310 --> 01:55:06,960

well we have to add in one other factor

2884

01:55:10,149 --> 01:55:08,320

for an advanced civilization which would

2885

01:55:11,830 --> 01:55:10,159

be genetic engineering

2886

01:55:13,990 --> 01:55:11,840

uh because i think you know that's what

2887

01:55:15,750 --> 01:55:14,000

we're just about to start

2888

01:55:17,030 --> 01:55:15,760

massive genetic engineering of our own

2889

01:55:20,550 --> 01:55:17,040

species i think

2890

01:55:22,390 --> 01:55:20,560

yep um and so i i don't think it's

2891

01:55:23,910 --> 01:55:22,400

outrageous to assume that other advanced

2892

01:55:24,709 --> 01:55:23,920

technological species have already gone

2893

01:55:26,470 --> 01:55:24,719

through that and

2894

01:55:28,629 --> 01:55:26,480

when you really look everything that we

2895

01:55:31,750 --> 01:55:28,639

think we know about grays

2896

01:55:32,390 --> 01:55:31,760

tells us that they at least the short

2897

01:55:40,310 --> 01:55:32,400

grays

2898

01:55:44,470 --> 01:55:40,320

uh uniformly are described as unisex

2899

01:55:45,910 --> 01:55:44,480

as without gender essentially um

2900

01:55:47,350 --> 01:55:45,920

you know so i think that there's a

2901
01:55:48,950 --> 01:55:47,360
really good argument of real likelihood

2902
01:55:52,310 --> 01:55:48,960
that they are

2903
01:55:54,550 --> 01:55:52,320
artificially uh developed

2904
01:55:55,910 --> 01:55:54,560
as a worker species essentially and i

2905
01:55:56,950 --> 01:55:55,920
don't i don't think there's any evidence

2906
01:55:58,550 --> 01:55:56,960
that they reproduce

2907
01:56:00,229 --> 01:55:58,560
like they don't think they copulate to

2908
01:56:01,030 --> 01:56:00,239
create new progeny i don't think they do

2909
01:56:05,270 --> 01:56:01,040
that

2910
01:56:07,030 --> 01:56:05,280
now um the tall grays when you talk to

2911
01:56:08,149 --> 01:56:07,040
people who've had abduction experiences

2912
01:56:10,070 --> 01:56:08,159
or at least alleged abduction

2913
01:56:12,950 --> 01:56:10,080

experiences

2914

01:56:14,310 --> 01:56:12,960

they will talk about male and female

2915

01:56:17,030 --> 01:56:14,320

tall grays

2916

01:56:18,390 --> 01:56:17,040

with regularity and not that they look

2917

01:56:19,830 --> 01:56:18,400

radically different because i don't

2918

01:56:23,270 --> 01:56:19,840

think they do but

2919

01:56:25,030 --> 01:56:23,280

but there's a feeling that abductees

2920

01:56:27,669 --> 01:56:25,040

will have that

2921

01:56:28,310 --> 01:56:27,679

they will say this like this female gray

2922

01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:28,320

spoke to me

2923

01:56:32,550 --> 01:56:29,920

and and i i just knew that she was

2924

01:56:36,550 --> 01:56:32,560

female or sometimes it's male

2925

01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:36,560

so in those cases i i speculate that

2926

01:56:41,350 --> 01:56:40,560

they i mean they're they're biological

2927

01:56:43,910 --> 01:56:41,360

enough that

2928

01:56:44,790 --> 01:56:43,920

they might have a way of reproducing you

2929

01:56:46,950 --> 01:56:44,800

know with

2930

01:56:48,870 --> 01:56:46,960

you know different with the sexes there

2931

01:56:51,350 --> 01:56:48,880

i it's possible

2932

01:56:52,149 --> 01:56:51,360

but i think artificial uh genetic

2933

01:56:56,390 --> 01:56:52,159

engineering

2934

01:56:58,149 --> 01:56:56,400

is absolutely going to be

2935

01:56:59,910 --> 01:56:58,159

important for a lot of these alien

2936

01:57:02,870 --> 01:56:59,920

species that we're dealing with

2937

01:57:05,109 --> 01:57:02,880

uh one of the things uh before we head

2938

01:57:05,510 --> 01:57:05,119

to the break uh that i'd like to when i

2939

01:57:09,430 --> 01:57:05,520

see

2940

01:57:12,629 --> 01:57:09,440

examples of uh watch the movie

2941

01:57:13,910 --> 01:57:12,639

valerian and just just the opening

2942

01:57:16,070 --> 01:57:13,920

five-minute sequence

2943

01:57:18,149 --> 01:57:16,080

which has got david bowie's uh space

2944

01:57:18,950 --> 01:57:18,159

oddity uh playing and it's it's pretty

2945

01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:18,960

incredible

2946

01:57:23,669 --> 01:57:21,920

but it's uh our iss right the

2947

01:57:26,070 --> 01:57:23,679

international space station

2948

01:57:27,270 --> 01:57:26,080

in like 200 years and what it has

2949

01:57:30,550 --> 01:57:27,280

developed into

2950

01:57:34,390 --> 01:57:30,560

and and contact and et is showing up

2951
01:57:36,629 --> 01:57:34,400
uh one after another but uh the parade

2952
01:57:39,030 --> 01:57:36,639
of different species that come through

2953
01:57:39,350 --> 01:57:39,040
the door at the iss to shake hands with

2954
01:57:42,550 --> 01:57:39,360
us

2955
01:57:43,910 --> 01:57:42,560
earthlings but there's one thing they're

2956
01:57:46,629 --> 01:57:43,920
all a little different

2957
01:57:47,350 --> 01:57:46,639
but they're all walking on two legs and

2958
01:57:49,270 --> 01:57:47,360
i thought

2959
01:57:51,109 --> 01:57:49,280
you know yeah exactly you know you're

2960
01:57:54,470 --> 01:57:51,119
not seeing a centipede

2961
01:57:57,270 --> 01:57:54,480
like you were saying or an octopus

2962
01:57:57,990 --> 01:57:57,280
or or anything like that everything is

2963
01:58:03,189 --> 01:57:58,000

uh

2964

01:58:06,229 --> 01:58:03,199

arms two legs and some digits

2965

01:58:08,870 --> 01:58:06,239

uh and two eyes and are seeing in stereo

2966

01:58:10,629 --> 01:58:08,880

yeah like like a binocular vision in the

2967

01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:10,639

front of your head is it's super useful

2968

01:58:13,589 --> 01:58:12,080

that's what predators have

2969

01:58:15,189 --> 01:58:13,599

you know because you can have depth

2970

01:58:16,149 --> 01:58:15,199

perception like just basic things like

2971

01:58:19,189 --> 01:58:16,159

that make

2972

01:58:22,470 --> 01:58:19,199

absolute sense um

2973

01:58:24,070 --> 01:58:22,480

so yeah i think we can expect that there

2974

01:58:25,910 --> 01:58:24,080

would be

2975

01:58:28,149 --> 01:58:25,920

you know fundamental humanoid type

2976

01:58:30,310 --> 01:58:28,159

shapes that are from elsewhere

2977

01:58:31,990 --> 01:58:30,320

let's uh i got to take a quick break

2978

01:58:32,550 --> 01:58:32,000

here richard let's go ahead and do that

2979

01:58:35,990 --> 01:58:32,560

and i do

2980

01:58:38,470 --> 01:58:36,000

want to say again tonight richards

2981

01:58:39,510 --> 01:58:38,480

and i's conversation about privacy in

2982

01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:39,520

the internet

2983

01:58:42,709 --> 01:58:41,679

all relates to what i do here with

2984

01:58:44,790 --> 01:58:42,719

virtual shield

2985

01:58:47,350 --> 01:58:44,800

i want to remind you that i don't like

2986

01:58:50,070 --> 01:58:47,360

being spied on by advertisers i

2987

01:58:51,510 --> 01:58:50,080

i don't like that which is why i use

2988

01:58:54,070 --> 01:58:51,520

virtual shield

2989

01:58:56,550 --> 01:58:54,080

tons of tech platforms platforms have

2990

01:58:59,189 --> 01:58:56,560

stopped their coveted relief discounts

2991

01:59:00,070 --> 01:58:59,199

but not virtual shield virtual shield

2992

01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:00,080

continues

2993

01:59:03,669 --> 01:59:02,880

to offer its loyal customers a whopping

2994

01:59:07,270 --> 01:59:03,679

50

2995

01:59:09,189 --> 01:59:07,280

off of all plans for life so if you want

2996

01:59:11,669 --> 01:59:09,199

to browse the internet

2997

01:59:12,470 --> 01:59:11,679

right now anonymously and securely like

2998

01:59:15,510 --> 01:59:12,480

i do

2999

01:59:17,030 --> 01:59:15,520

please visit virtualshield.com forward

3000

01:59:18,910 --> 01:59:17,040

slash fade to black

3001

01:59:20,229 --> 01:59:18,920

we have banners over at

3002

01:59:22,470 --> 01:59:20,239

jimmychurchradio.com

3003

01:59:25,030 --> 01:59:22,480

and you can also click on the link in

3004

01:59:28,709 --> 01:59:25,040

the video description box below

3005

01:59:31,510 --> 01:59:28,719

to get virtual shield vpn for free

3006

01:59:32,709 --> 01:59:31,520

today this is fade to black i am your

3007

01:59:34,870 --> 01:59:32,719

host jimmy church

3008

01:59:35,830 --> 01:59:34,880

our guest tonight richard bleep and

3009

01:59:37,350 --> 01:59:35,840

dolan

3010

01:59:39,589 --> 01:59:37,360

we'll be right back after this short

3011

01:59:42,790 --> 01:59:39,599

break you can follow richard

3012

01:59:45,510 --> 01:59:42,800

on twitter at now this is key rich

3013

01:59:47,320 --> 01:59:45,520

dolan not richard i'll be right back

3014

01:59:53,270 --> 01:59:47,330

after this short break stay with us

3015

02:00:00,870 --> 01:59:55,030

hi everybody this is rob for the mental

3016

02:00:04,470 --> 02:00:03,430

this is kgra digital broadcasting

3017

02:00:08,070 --> 02:00:04,480

station

3018

02:00:09,910 --> 02:00:08,080

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

3019

02:00:12,070 --> 02:00:09,920

why is it we're not very good with our

3020

02:00:13,430 --> 02:00:12,080

health regiment until it's too late we

3021

02:00:14,950 --> 02:00:13,440

don't put oil in the car

3022

02:00:17,189 --> 02:00:14,960

until the engine blows up when the

3023

02:00:19,669 --> 02:00:17,199

body's out of balance your health

3024

02:00:22,510 --> 02:00:19,679

is not so good give your body some love

3025

02:00:23,669 --> 02:00:22,520

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

3026

02:00:25,669 --> 02:00:23,679

tea.com

3027

02:00:27,589 --> 02:00:25,679

try our life change tea which cleanses

3028

02:00:29,750 --> 02:00:27,599

you from harmful intruders

3029

02:00:31,270 --> 02:00:29,760

a clean colon is one of the ways to

3030

02:00:33,270 --> 02:00:31,280

bring the body in balance

3031

02:00:34,390 --> 02:00:33,280

we also carry organic supplements to

3032

02:00:37,109 --> 02:00:34,400

help you get where

3033

02:00:40,669 --> 02:00:37,119

you need to go so do your body a favor

3034

02:00:41,910 --> 02:00:40,679

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

3035

02:00:44,149 --> 02:00:41,920

ttea.com

3036

02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:44,159

you can even visit our sales page to

3037

02:00:47,669 --> 02:00:45,440

save some dough

3038

02:00:49,350 --> 02:00:47,679

does anybody call money dough anymore

3039

02:00:50,629 --> 02:00:49,360

anyway if you're looking for short

3040

02:00:53,030 --> 02:00:50,639

helpful health tips

3041

02:00:54,390 --> 02:00:53,040

go to youtube and punch in health

3042

02:01:01,510 --> 02:00:54,400

matters now

3043

02:01:02,149 --> 02:01:01,520

log on to get the tea.com shop get

3044

02:01:04,470 --> 02:01:02,159

balanced

3045

02:01:05,189 --> 02:01:04,480

then learn some cool tips at health

3046

02:01:07,189 --> 02:01:05,199

matters

3047

02:01:09,669 --> 02:01:07,199

now you'll be glad you did that's get

3048

02:01:11,669 --> 02:01:09,679

the tea.com

3049

02:01:14,589 --> 02:01:11,679

your contact for current news and

3050

02:01:16,470 --> 02:01:14,599

trending topics

3051
02:01:18,310 --> 02:01:16,480
kgraradio.com

3052
02:01:20,070 --> 02:01:18,320
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3053
02:01:23,270 --> 02:01:20,080
and i only drink

3054
02:01:23,990 --> 02:01:23,280
fade to black blend coffee from river

3055
02:01:28,229 --> 02:01:24,000
moon

3056
02:01:31,510 --> 02:01:28,239
banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3057
02:01:34,070 --> 02:01:31,520
promo code f2b blend

3058
02:01:35,990 --> 02:01:34,080
let's face it you've always wanted to do

3059
02:01:39,589 --> 02:01:36,000
a sky watch and see your first

3060
02:01:43,109 --> 02:01:39,599
ufo today it's easy just get your own

3061
02:01:44,310 --> 02:01:43,119
hp 7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition

3062
02:01:46,870 --> 02:01:44,320
night vision goggles

3063
02:01:49,270 --> 02:01:46,880

from hoffman's optics this is the same

3064

02:01:51,990 --> 02:01:49,280

us military system that i use featuring

3065

02:01:52,629 --> 02:01:52,000

a generation three blue phosphor image

3066

02:01:55,430 --> 02:01:52,639

tube

3067

02:01:56,229 --> 02:01:55,440

that's right it's blue not black and

3068

02:01:58,310 --> 02:01:56,239

green

3069

02:01:59,910 --> 02:01:58,320

this is the only blue system in the

3070

02:02:02,550 --> 02:01:59,920

world and it's waterproof

3071

02:02:03,990 --> 02:02:02,560

lightweight combat proven simple to use

3072

02:02:06,390 --> 02:02:04,000

and ready to go

3073

02:02:07,830 --> 02:02:06,400

off men's optics help create night

3074

02:02:09,750 --> 02:02:07,840

vision sky watches

3075

02:02:11,669 --> 02:02:09,760

and now you can see what everyone has

3076

02:02:12,790 --> 02:02:11,679

been talking about each night from your

3077

02:02:20,149 --> 02:02:12,800

own backyard

3078

02:02:25,430 --> 02:02:22,149

you can click on the banners on our site

3079

02:02:29,589 --> 02:02:25,440

or visit ufonightvisiongoggles.com

3080

02:02:34,709 --> 02:02:29,599

that's ufonightvisiongoggles.com

3081

02:02:38,870 --> 02:02:34,719

go back lee tappy this is the only way

3082

02:02:43,669 --> 02:02:38,880

this is made to black make contact

3083

02:02:49,270 --> 02:02:46,870

listen i know and you know that you've

3084

02:02:51,510 --> 02:02:49,280

always wanted your first crystal skull

3085

02:02:53,669 --> 02:02:51,520

or maybe you're a collector just like me

3086

02:02:55,510 --> 02:02:53,679

but you just don't know where to go to

3087

02:02:58,149 --> 02:02:55,520

find the real thing

3088

02:03:00,149 --> 02:02:58,159

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

3089

02:03:02,550 --> 02:03:00,159

the crystalskull.com

3090

02:03:04,550 --> 02:03:02,560

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

3091

02:03:06,070 --> 02:03:04,560

of the most respected ancient crystal

3092

02:03:07,750 --> 02:03:06,080

skulls in the world

3093

02:03:09,990 --> 02:03:07,760

all of her unique skulls have been

3094

02:03:11,990 --> 02:03:10,000

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

3095

02:03:14,229 --> 02:03:12,000

sacred lodge and are carved from the

3096

02:03:16,390 --> 02:03:14,239

finest gemstone and materials

3097

02:03:18,550 --> 02:03:16,400

imprinting is the process of receiving

3098

02:03:21,750 --> 02:03:18,560

the ancient wisdom from the master

3099

02:03:23,510 --> 02:03:21,760

skull or master computer einstein the

3100

02:03:25,270 --> 02:03:23,520

ancient crystal skull

3101

02:03:28,990 --> 02:03:25,280

to see carolyn's current collection of

3102

02:03:30,310 --> 02:03:29,000

crystal skulls just visit her store at

3103

02:03:32,629 --> 02:03:30,320

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

3104

02:03:35,109 --> 02:03:32,639

click on the banner over on our site

3105

02:03:37,750 --> 02:03:35,119

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

3106

02:03:38,629 --> 02:03:37,760

at checkout to receive 10 off of your

3107

02:03:41,669 --> 02:03:38,639

order today

3108

02:03:41,990 --> 02:03:41,679

that's promo code jimmy finding your

3109

02:03:45,030 --> 02:03:42,000

first

3110

02:03:48,629 --> 02:03:45,040

or next crystal skull is easy just visit

3111

02:03:51,189 --> 02:03:48,639

einstein the crystal skull.com

3112

02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:51,199

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

3113

02:03:55,750 --> 02:03:53,360

filled with the latest paranormal news

3114

02:03:57,589 --> 02:03:55,760

trending topics and fresh articles from

3115

02:03:59,589 --> 02:03:57,599

some of the most popular critical

3116

02:04:01,109 --> 02:03:59,599

thinkers in the community today

3117

02:04:03,669 --> 02:04:01,119

stay informed on your favorite

3118

02:04:04,550 --> 02:04:03,679

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

3119

02:04:06,470 --> 02:04:04,560

talk shows

3120

02:04:07,910 --> 02:04:06,480

interact with the telepath and upload

3121

02:04:09,910 --> 02:04:07,920

your paranormal story or

3122

02:04:11,109 --> 02:04:09,920

picks it could be featured in an

3123

02:04:13,589 --> 02:04:11,119

upcoming edition

3124

02:04:16,149 --> 02:04:13,599

sign up right now for the free telepath

3125

02:04:24,850 --> 02:04:16,159

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

3126

02:04:27,750 --> 02:04:24,860

that's paranormal dot radio

3127

02:04:30,870 --> 02:04:27,760

[Applause]

3128

02:04:34,709 --> 02:04:30,880

you want to know a secret i love

3129

02:04:36,950 --> 02:04:34,719

police i really love ponies i'm serious

3130

02:04:38,310 --> 02:04:36,960

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

3131

02:04:41,510 --> 02:04:38,320

brush

3132

02:04:42,470 --> 02:04:41,520

why fade to black because you never got

3133

02:04:46,870 --> 02:04:42,480

that pony

3134

02:04:51,350 --> 02:04:49,189

this is faded black with jimmy church on

3135

02:05:07,990 --> 02:04:51,360

the game changer radio network

3136

02:05:11,430 --> 02:05:10,149

all right welcome back fade to black i

3137

02:05:14,629 --> 02:05:11,440

am your host jimmy church

3138

02:05:17,990 --> 02:05:14,639

tonight richard dolan is with us

3139

02:05:20,310 --> 02:05:18,000

it's been three months three months

3140

02:05:22,069 --> 02:05:20,320

and and this is the thing richard so

3141

02:05:23,589 --> 02:05:22,079

much to discuss tonight we've got one

3142

02:05:25,030 --> 02:05:23,599

segment left and

3143

02:05:26,629 --> 02:05:25,040

and i'm not going to hit you at the

3144

02:05:27,910 --> 02:05:26,639

bottom of the hour and go okay richard i

3145

02:05:30,950 --> 02:05:27,920

need you to stay up

3146

02:05:34,149 --> 02:05:30,960

for for the last segment but uh

3147

02:05:35,589 --> 02:05:34,159

i i might but two things i want to get

3148

02:05:39,589 --> 02:05:35,599

out of the way

3149

02:05:41,990 --> 02:05:39,599

um and uh the first thing is this

3150

02:05:42,709 --> 02:05:42,000

since we were talking about disclosure

3151

02:05:45,430 --> 02:05:42,719

let's

3152

02:05:47,430 --> 02:05:45,440

say because i think your opinion has

3153

02:05:48,069 --> 02:05:47,440

changed over the years so i'm gonna ask

3154

02:05:51,270 --> 02:05:48,079

you a direct

3155

02:05:52,870 --> 02:05:51,280

question document dump happens out of

3156

02:05:55,510 --> 02:05:52,880

the government's control

3157

02:05:57,109 --> 02:05:55,520

white hats whatever document dump

3158

02:06:00,310 --> 02:05:57,119

happens we've got video

3159

02:06:03,830 --> 02:06:00,320

we've got uh documents statements

3160

02:06:04,629 --> 02:06:03,840

uh photographs that's it the government

3161

02:06:08,069 --> 02:06:04,639

has been

3162

02:06:11,430 --> 02:06:08,079

uh hiding uh e.t contact

3163

02:06:15,189 --> 02:06:11,440

okay all right so that happens but what

3164

02:06:18,709 --> 02:06:15,199

happens next what is the government's

3165

02:06:23,189 --> 02:06:21,430

well there's a couple of players it's

3166

02:06:25,350 --> 02:06:23,199

not just the government anymore i mean

3167

02:06:29,510 --> 02:06:25,360

we can see this now you we've got

3168

02:06:31,669 --> 02:06:29,520

we have a kind of byzantine labyrinthian

3169

02:06:33,910 --> 02:06:31,679

system by which you've got factions

3170

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:33,920

fighting factions

3171

02:06:38,310 --> 02:06:36,320

um i mean you see this within the

3172

02:06:41,669 --> 02:06:38,320

federal government today

3173

02:06:43,430 --> 02:06:41,679

so in the sense that there is no

3174

02:06:45,270 --> 02:06:43,440

the government even now and i don't

3175

02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:45,280

think there will be the government in

3176

02:06:49,990 --> 02:06:46,960

the future either

3177

02:06:51,990 --> 02:06:50,000

so i guess the question will be

3178

02:06:53,910 --> 02:06:52,000

uh like let's say there's a document

3179

02:06:57,750 --> 02:06:53,920

dump that

3180

02:06:59,109 --> 02:06:57,760

that describes a special access program

3181

02:07:02,149 --> 02:06:59,119

out of the department of energy

3182

02:07:04,870 --> 02:07:02,159

leading to a major corporate

3183

02:07:06,550 --> 02:07:04,880

entity that has access to alien

3184

02:07:07,910 --> 02:07:06,560

technology

3185

02:07:10,310 --> 02:07:07,920

because i think that's actually not the

3186

02:07:12,550 --> 02:07:10,320

worst bet you could make

3187

02:07:14,229 --> 02:07:12,560

people overlook the doe but it's got

3188

02:07:16,069 --> 02:07:14,239

some of the most secret

3189

02:07:17,669 --> 02:07:16,079

uh structures going on in in the us

3190

02:07:19,350 --> 02:07:17,679

government and of course everything

3191

02:07:21,830 --> 02:07:19,360

having to do with nuclear energy

3192

02:07:23,589 --> 02:07:21,840

goes to the doa anyway so let's just say

3193

02:07:26,950 --> 02:07:23,599

there's a document dump

3194

02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:26,960

that gives a paper trail that leads to

3195

02:07:31,109 --> 02:07:28,880

lockheed or raytheon and they've got

3196

02:07:34,550 --> 02:07:31,119

some e.t tech

3197

02:07:39,109 --> 02:07:37,910

you would definitely have on one side i

3198

02:07:40,069 --> 02:07:39,119

mean this is we're having this with the

3199

02:07:41,669 --> 02:07:40,079

hunter bite and email

3200

02:07:42,950 --> 02:07:41,679

thing right now so you'd have one side

3201

02:07:44,790 --> 02:07:42,960

that would say this is all

3202

02:07:48,790 --> 02:07:44,800

disinformation

3203

02:07:51,669 --> 02:07:48,800

uh and that would throw as much

3204

02:07:52,950 --> 02:07:51,679

cold water to put out that fire as

3205

02:07:55,109 --> 02:07:52,960

possible and

3206

02:07:57,030 --> 02:07:55,119

if they're able to have the algorithms

3207

02:08:00,149 --> 02:07:57,040

on their side

3208

02:08:03,350 --> 02:08:00,159

this is really important it isn't

3209

02:08:06,149 --> 02:08:03,360

it's feasible at least to think that

3210

02:08:10,069 --> 02:08:06,159

they could throw put that fire out so

3211

02:08:13,189 --> 02:08:11,350

oh yeah well i think there would

3212

02:08:16,470 --> 02:08:13,199

definitely be a desire by some

3213

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:16,480

groups absolutely to squash it

3214

02:08:19,750 --> 02:08:18,320

i mean there's going to be some you know

3215

02:08:22,310 --> 02:08:19,760

you've got never trumpers well there's

3216

02:08:24,390 --> 02:08:22,320

going to be never disclosures sometimes

3217

02:08:25,350 --> 02:08:24,400

right right right they're going to be

3218

02:08:27,510 --> 02:08:25,360

out there

3219

02:08:29,750 --> 02:08:27,520

because there's probably there's too

3220

02:08:33,350 --> 02:08:29,760

it's too disruptive

3221

02:08:36,229 --> 02:08:33,360

it's too much of a transformation

3222

02:08:37,109 --> 02:08:36,239

so the document dump would would get

3223

02:08:39,510 --> 02:08:37,119

fought

3224

02:08:40,550 --> 02:08:39,520

okay now i think so i mean okay so the

3225

02:08:42,069 --> 02:08:40,560

question is would it be fought

3226

02:08:45,430 --> 02:08:42,079

successfully

3227

02:08:46,870 --> 02:08:45,440

and um i don't know i mean it it might

3228

02:08:49,350 --> 02:08:46,880

and it might not

3229

02:08:51,589 --> 02:08:49,360

but there would definitely be a struggle

3230

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:51,599

by some groups

3231

02:08:55,750 --> 02:08:55,199

to uh to obfuscate over it as much as

3232

02:08:58,550 --> 02:08:55,760

possible

3233

02:08:59,750 --> 02:08:58,560

no question about that now we have a

3234

02:09:02,950 --> 02:08:59,760

flyover

3235

02:09:05,589 --> 02:09:02,960

you you picked montreal right we have a

3236

02:09:08,709 --> 02:09:05,599

flyover witnessed by everybody

3237

02:09:10,069 --> 02:09:08,719

uh forget about video right but it's

3238

02:09:14,629 --> 02:09:10,079

live streamed and it's

3239

02:09:17,830 --> 02:09:14,639

witnessed by 100 million people

3240

02:09:19,430 --> 02:09:17,840

what happens next yeah that's that's

3241

02:09:23,270 --> 02:09:19,440

tougher

3242

02:09:27,109 --> 02:09:23,280

that's a harder one to play down i think

3243

02:09:27,430 --> 02:09:27,119

um is it a tweet you know what what i

3244

02:09:32,950 --> 02:09:27,440

mean

3245

02:09:34,390 --> 02:09:32,960

what what happens next

3246

02:09:37,830 --> 02:09:34,400

i don't mean to be silent here this long

3247

02:09:40,870 --> 02:09:39,750

well if it happened today that would be

3248

02:09:44,830 --> 02:09:40,880

one thing if it happens

3249

02:09:48,069 --> 02:09:44,840

20 years from now pardon me

3250

02:09:49,589 --> 02:09:48,079

um we we could be in a situation

3251
02:09:51,270 --> 02:09:49,599
20 years from now where everything is

3252
02:09:52,870 --> 02:09:51,280
locked down

3253
02:09:54,550 --> 02:09:52,880
like it sound you know we think oh no

3254
02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:54,560
that's impossible not impossible just

3255
02:09:57,109 --> 02:09:55,520
look at china

3256
02:10:01,109 --> 02:09:57,119
yeah if there were if there was an

3257
02:10:03,830 --> 02:10:01,119
overflight in china

3258
02:10:04,950 --> 02:10:03,840
oh we just lost richard okay we just

3259
02:10:06,470 --> 02:10:04,960
lost you okay

3260
02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:06,480
repeat that you said if there was an

3261
02:10:10,229 --> 02:10:08,400
overflight in china i'm back

3262
02:10:11,750 --> 02:10:10,239
yes you're back yeah i mean think about

3263
02:10:12,229 --> 02:10:11,760

like if there was an overflight of such

3264

02:10:16,470 --> 02:10:12,239

a thing

3265

02:10:18,629 --> 02:10:16,480

in china today would

3266

02:10:20,149 --> 02:10:18,639

would it get the traction within chinese

3267

02:10:23,030 --> 02:10:20,159

society and would it get out to the rest

3268

02:10:26,069 --> 02:10:23,040

of the world like it might not

3269

02:10:28,709 --> 02:10:26,079

it might not and so uh

3270

02:10:29,830 --> 02:10:28,719

because their media is so tightly

3271

02:10:32,149 --> 02:10:29,840

controlled

3272

02:10:33,669 --> 02:10:32,159

like the chinese are the world's

3273

02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:33,679

geniuses when it comes to managing a

3274

02:10:37,910 --> 02:10:35,520

totalitarian society like they

3275

02:10:39,350 --> 02:10:37,920

they have got it down and they are the

3276

02:10:39,990 --> 02:10:39,360

model for the rest of the world like

3277

02:10:43,030 --> 02:10:40,000

every

3278

02:10:44,229 --> 02:10:43,040

government wants to be just like that

3279

02:10:45,830 --> 02:10:44,239

yeah and they are they are moving

3280

02:10:47,189 --> 02:10:45,840

inexorably and that includes the united

3281

02:10:48,390 --> 02:10:47,199

states that includes britain that

3282

02:10:51,910 --> 02:10:48,400

includes all of europe

3283

02:10:52,390 --> 02:10:51,920

and russia europe yeah russia and russia

3284

02:10:55,750 --> 02:10:52,400

yes

3285

02:10:58,870 --> 02:10:55,760

and yeah yeah absolutely all of them um

3286

02:11:01,350 --> 02:10:58,880

they all want that um

3287

02:11:03,030 --> 02:11:01,360

so anyway where we will be in 20 years

3288

02:11:05,430 --> 02:11:03,040

from now

3289

02:11:06,950 --> 02:11:05,440

where the the next generation of people

3290

02:11:10,390 --> 02:11:06,960

have been grown up

3291

02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:10,400

relying on their digital

3292

02:11:14,470 --> 02:11:12,639

nannies you know alexa and google echo

3293

02:11:18,709 --> 02:11:14,480

and whatever else

3294

02:11:21,510 --> 02:11:18,719

it would be entirely possible to contain

3295

02:11:23,830 --> 02:11:21,520

anything anything that happens 20 years

3296

02:11:26,709 --> 02:11:23,840

from now

3297

02:11:27,270 --> 02:11:26,719

so the real question is when when do we

3298

02:11:30,470 --> 02:11:27,280

go from

3299

02:11:32,790 --> 02:11:30,480

a position where something can happen

3300

02:11:34,390 --> 02:11:32,800

to nothing will happen like i don't know

3301

02:11:35,189 --> 02:11:34,400

when that will happen but that can

3302

02:11:36,629 --> 02:11:35,199

happen

3303

02:11:38,950 --> 02:11:36,639

i've been i've been thinking about this

3304

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:38,960

for a long long time i went back through

3305

02:11:43,430 --> 02:11:40,480

some of my old articles and lectures

3306

02:11:46,629 --> 02:11:43,440

from like more than a decade ago

3307

02:11:47,189 --> 02:11:46,639

and i was i was seeing this um i was

3308

02:11:48,870 --> 02:11:47,199

seeing

3309

02:11:50,870 --> 02:11:48,880

in other words that we were moving with

3310

02:11:54,629 --> 02:11:50,880

that we were in a foot race

3311

02:11:56,870 --> 02:11:54,639

against the elites the we the people

3312

02:11:58,149 --> 02:11:56,880

were in a race against them and whoever

3313

02:11:58,709 --> 02:11:58,159

gets to the finish line first is going

3314

02:12:02,550 --> 02:11:58,719

to win

3315

02:12:05,750 --> 02:12:02,560

would gain access

3316

02:12:07,350 --> 02:12:05,760

to disruptive technologies that would

3317

02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:07,360

allow us to share

3318

02:12:12,229 --> 02:12:09,280

radical disruptive information with each

3319

02:12:13,350 --> 02:12:12,239

other before the global lockdown

3320

02:12:15,669 --> 02:12:13,360

happened

3321

02:12:18,830 --> 02:12:15,679

or the elites would get to it at first

3322

02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:18,840

and they would have a global

3323

02:12:22,950 --> 02:12:21,360

lockdown of information before we're

3324

02:12:24,149 --> 02:12:22,960

able to get access to disruptive

3325

02:12:25,910 --> 02:12:24,159

information like that's

3326

02:12:28,229 --> 02:12:25,920

i i've seen it this way for a long long

3327

02:12:31,350 --> 02:12:28,239

time at least 15 years

3328

02:12:33,270 --> 02:12:31,360

and honestly i think that's

3329

02:12:35,030 --> 02:12:33,280

that was accurate and i think that's

3330

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:35,040

what we are now moving towards so

3331

02:12:38,790 --> 02:12:37,920

we're not yet in the western world we're

3332

02:12:41,750 --> 02:12:38,800

not yet at the

3333

02:12:43,030 --> 02:12:41,760

at the place of total lockdown but man

3334

02:12:45,270 --> 02:12:43,040

we have moved fast

3335

02:12:46,709 --> 02:12:45,280

in the last year and this the response

3336

02:12:49,030 --> 02:12:46,719

to covet

3337

02:12:50,790 --> 02:12:49,040

aside from completely obliterating the

3338

02:12:51,830 --> 02:12:50,800

last messages of our economy and yes i

3339

02:12:52,870 --> 02:12:51,840

believe that that's what we've done

3340

02:12:54,390 --> 02:12:52,880

we've destroyed

3341

02:12:55,830 --> 02:12:54,400

the last bits of the middle class you

3342

02:12:57,350 --> 02:12:55,840

know more than half of the businesses

3343

02:12:59,750 --> 02:12:57,360

that have been closed down

3344

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:59,760

uh are expected not to reopen they'll

3345

02:13:03,430 --> 02:13:01,199

just get gobbled up by

3346

02:13:05,189 --> 02:13:03,440

by the big corporate store like amazon's

3347

02:13:08,310 --> 02:13:05,199

done great google's done great

3348

02:13:10,149 --> 02:13:08,320

facebook has done great uh but actual

3349

02:13:11,350 --> 02:13:10,159

real people have done horribly of course

3350

02:13:12,870 --> 02:13:11,360

and the economy has just been

3351

02:13:13,669 --> 02:13:12,880

obliterated and i don't think it's going

3352

02:13:16,870 --> 02:13:13,679

to come back

3353

02:13:17,990 --> 02:13:16,880

it's my opinion um but but a lot of

3354

02:13:19,589 --> 02:13:18,000

other things have happened as well

3355

02:13:21,910 --> 02:13:19,599

besides the economic

3356

02:13:24,390 --> 02:13:21,920

self-destruction that we willingly did

3357

02:13:27,910 --> 02:13:24,400

to ourselves

3358

02:13:31,270 --> 02:13:27,920

it's the level of control that we have

3359

02:13:34,790 --> 02:13:31,280

allowed these tech fascists

3360

02:13:36,790 --> 02:13:34,800

that's what they are to control

3361

02:13:37,830 --> 02:13:36,800

and monitor every aspect of our life

3362

02:13:41,030 --> 02:13:37,840

more and more and more

3363

02:13:45,870 --> 02:13:44,149

[h__\h] explanations you know sorry

3364

02:13:47,189 --> 02:13:45,880

like we have to protect you against

3365

02:13:48,790 --> 02:13:47,199

misinformation

3366

02:13:51,189 --> 02:13:48,800

we have to protect you against hate

3367

02:13:53,030 --> 02:13:51,199

speech oh my god if i hear that again

3368

02:13:55,030 --> 02:13:53,040

uh miles will just roll into the back of

3369

02:13:55,990 --> 02:13:55,040

my head uh we have to protect you

3370

02:13:58,950 --> 02:13:56,000

against

3371

02:14:00,069 --> 02:13:58,960

uh racism it's like give me a give me a

3372

02:14:04,310 --> 02:14:00,079

break man

3373

02:14:06,790 --> 02:14:04,320

like these are obvious overt pretexts

3374

02:14:07,669 --> 02:14:06,800

that are being used people aren't that

3375

02:14:10,229 --> 02:14:07,679

stupid

3376

02:14:12,310 --> 02:14:10,239

no no no some but most people get it

3377

02:14:15,830 --> 02:14:12,320

anyway the point i'm just saying here is

3378

02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:15,840

we've moved so far so rapidly into this

3379

02:14:20,470 --> 02:14:17,440

dystopia now

3380

02:14:23,189 --> 02:14:20,480

in this just one year one year

3381

02:14:24,390 --> 02:14:23,199

uh i i mean it's shocking so i don't

3382

02:14:24,870 --> 02:14:24,400

know when we're gonna get to a point

3383

02:14:26,870 --> 02:14:24,880

where

3384

02:14:28,709 --> 02:14:26,880

to answer your question the disclosure

3385

02:14:30,950 --> 02:14:28,719

question like what will it take

3386

02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:30,960

uh if there's a mass sighting will that

3387

02:14:39,350 --> 02:14:32,159

do it

3388

02:14:39,990 --> 02:14:39,360

ten years from now it might not it might

3389

02:14:43,189 --> 02:14:40,000

not yeah

3390

02:14:45,430 --> 02:14:43,199

there's there's one point uh

3391

02:14:47,030 --> 02:14:45,440

that that you're making here that i

3392

02:14:49,430 --> 02:14:47,040

think everybody needs to wrap their head

3393

02:14:52,830 --> 02:14:49,440

around and fully understand

3394

02:14:53,990 --> 02:14:52,840

and i've spoken about this before but

3395

02:14:57,990 --> 02:14:54,000

they're

3396

02:15:01,430 --> 02:14:58,000

if the switch was flipped

3397

02:15:03,750 --> 02:15:01,440

literally all information

3398

02:15:06,149 --> 02:15:03,760

could be shut off at the same time

3399

02:15:08,310 --> 02:15:06,159

because we get it all on the internet

3400

02:15:09,669 --> 02:15:08,320

uh the internet is feeding the

3401

02:15:13,430 --> 02:15:09,679

satellites

3402

02:15:16,550 --> 02:15:13,440

uh for all digital transmission

3403

02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:16,560

entertainment but also your news um uh

3404

02:15:19,750 --> 02:15:19,280

your television sets and and everything

3405

02:15:23,189 --> 02:15:19,760

else

3406

02:15:26,629 --> 02:15:23,199

if if that switch is flipped

3407

02:15:28,870 --> 02:15:26,639

you've got no news sources you've got

3408

02:15:29,910 --> 02:15:28,880

no information and if it wants to be

3409

02:15:33,669 --> 02:15:29,920

overridden

3410

02:15:37,910 --> 02:15:33,679

with the news feed to give you the news

3411

02:15:41,430 --> 02:15:37,920

after it is cut off that's all you have

3412

02:15:44,629 --> 02:15:41,440

like north korea like in china

3413

02:15:47,669 --> 02:15:44,639

and and that total control uh

3414

02:15:50,950 --> 02:15:47,679

is is absolutely possible like or

3415

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:50,960

george orwell's 1984 um

3416

02:15:54,950 --> 02:15:52,800

and only even more effective because

3417

02:15:57,750 --> 02:15:54,960

with digital control over information

3418

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:57,760

it's it's very easy now to rewrite

3419

02:16:02,149 --> 02:16:00,000

history isn't it and to rewrite reality

3420

02:16:03,830 --> 02:16:02,159

it's super easy if all people have

3421

02:16:04,790 --> 02:16:03,840

access to is digital information and not

3422

02:16:06,629 --> 02:16:04,800

books

3423

02:16:08,229 --> 02:16:06,639

so yeah we're we're just we've moved

3424

02:16:09,270 --> 02:16:08,239

into and then of course one of the

3425

02:16:11,189 --> 02:16:09,280

things i didn't even get into with the

3426

02:16:12,790 --> 02:16:11,199

fourth stage of humanity is the

3427

02:16:14,709 --> 02:16:12,800

you know like the neuralink type of

3428

02:16:16,229 --> 02:16:14,719

thing like the interconnectivity that

3429

02:16:18,149 --> 02:16:16,239

people like elon musk want to do to

3430

02:16:21,510 --> 02:16:18,159

connect connect you to the cloud

3431

02:16:22,950 --> 02:16:21,520

make you smarter yeah sure will like not

3432

02:16:24,790 --> 02:16:22,960

it's not going to make you smart it's

3433

02:16:25,430 --> 02:16:24,800

going to make us dumber do you do we

3434

02:16:28,310 --> 02:16:25,440

think that

3435

02:16:31,189 --> 02:16:28,320

being you know attached to our cell

3436

02:16:33,429 --> 02:16:31,199

phones 24 7 has made us smarter

3437

02:16:34,230 --> 02:16:33,439

like hell no it hasn't made us smarter

3438

02:16:37,830 --> 02:16:34,240

it's

3439

02:16:39,589 --> 02:16:37,840

how your your sports team did last night

3440

02:16:41,589 --> 02:16:39,599

then yeah great it's awesome

3441

02:16:43,990 --> 02:16:41,599

and there is information you can get on

3442

02:16:47,270 --> 02:16:44,000

your phone but but we also know of the

3443

02:16:48,549 --> 02:16:47,280

incredibly negative psychological and

3444

02:16:50,709 --> 02:16:48,559

mental effects

3445

02:16:51,589 --> 02:16:50,719

that cell phone addictions have had on

3446

02:16:53,190 --> 02:16:51,599

people so

3447

02:16:55,589 --> 02:16:53,200

if you're going to have a neural link to

3448

02:16:59,750 --> 02:16:55,599

the web that's going to even be worse

3449

02:17:01,030 --> 02:16:59,760

and and even more so you may be able to

3450

02:17:04,389 --> 02:17:01,040

uh

3451
02:17:05,990 --> 02:17:04,399
get information from them but they can

3452
02:17:07,190 --> 02:17:06,000
also get information from you

3453
02:17:09,030 --> 02:17:07,200
obviously it's going to be a two-way

3454
02:17:09,750 --> 02:17:09,040
thing and then can you to what extent

3455
02:17:12,230 --> 02:17:09,760
are you going to be

3456
02:17:13,110 --> 02:17:12,240
influenced you were talking earlier uh

3457
02:17:14,950 --> 02:17:13,120
jimmy about

3458
02:17:16,950 --> 02:17:14,960
how we are influenced so deeply by

3459
02:17:20,389 --> 02:17:16,960
social media and control

3460
02:17:23,990 --> 02:17:20,399
well with the with any kinds of implants

3461
02:17:26,709 --> 02:17:24,000
good lord i mean i can't even

3462
02:17:28,469 --> 02:17:26,719
imagine so the levels of control that

3463
02:17:31,589 --> 02:17:28,479

will exist

3464

02:17:33,110 --> 02:17:31,599

over the human mind and human spirit

3465

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:33,120

even one decade from now

3466

02:17:37,030 --> 02:17:36,000

just send chills through my body and the

3467

02:17:39,830 --> 02:17:37,040

man

3468

02:17:40,709 --> 02:17:39,840

all of them and women they understand

3469

02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:40,719

this

3470

02:17:50,230 --> 02:17:47,599

but now uh the possibilities

3471

02:17:51,990 --> 02:17:50,240

and the ability to control who would

3472

02:17:54,870 --> 02:17:52,000

have thought

3473

02:17:57,830 --> 02:17:54,880

especially a year ago forget about our

3474

02:18:01,750 --> 02:17:57,840

community in george orwell in 1984.

3475

02:18:04,950 --> 02:18:01,760

but who would have thought 365 days ago

3476

02:18:05,509 --> 02:18:04,960

that the entire planet would get shut

3477

02:18:08,830 --> 02:18:05,519

down

3478

02:18:12,309 --> 02:18:08,840

and everybody would be on the same page

3479

02:18:15,750 --> 02:18:14,709

it's crazy to me now last question of

3480

02:18:19,070 --> 02:18:15,760

the night

3481

02:18:22,150 --> 02:18:19,080

uh and i hope that we can get it all in

3482

02:18:25,910 --> 02:18:22,160

2024 is a pretty big year

3483

02:18:29,349 --> 02:18:25,920

uh for humanity uh were slated to

3484

02:18:30,389 --> 02:18:29,359

uh uh head back to the moon and now for

3485

02:18:35,030 --> 02:18:30,399

the first time this

3486

02:18:38,309 --> 02:18:35,040

is not 1969 1970 71 72.

3487

02:18:41,589 --> 02:18:38,319

uh we're talking about high def 4k

3488

02:18:41,990 --> 02:18:41,599

in color craziness streamed all over the

3489

02:18:45,669 --> 02:18:42,000

net

3490

02:18:49,110 --> 02:18:45,679

in real time images of the moon

3491

02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:49,120

shortly after that elon musk is is

3492

02:18:56,150 --> 02:18:52,160

has got us on mars same situation

3493

02:18:59,669 --> 02:18:56,160

there too as well do you see

3494

02:19:02,469 --> 02:18:59,679

those images being under control

3495

02:19:03,589 --> 02:19:02,479

or are we going to have freedom for the

3496

02:19:07,270 --> 02:19:03,599

first time

3497

02:19:10,950 --> 02:19:07,280

to to see the moon and and to see mars

3498

02:19:13,589 --> 02:19:10,960

in in glorious high definition color and

3499

02:19:14,950 --> 02:19:13,599

if there's something there that they

3500

02:19:17,990 --> 02:19:14,960

don't want us to see

3501

02:19:20,790 --> 02:19:18,000

would would that be censored yeah

3502

02:19:22,230 --> 02:19:20,800

yeah it would be like so like elon musk

3503

02:19:24,549 --> 02:19:22,240

and robert bigelow and all

3504

02:19:26,389 --> 02:19:24,559

you know um any of the corporate

3505

02:19:27,270 --> 02:19:26,399

american corporate entities i should say

3506

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:27,280

that are out there

3507

02:19:30,309 --> 02:19:29,200

uh they say you have to have security

3508

02:19:32,309 --> 02:19:30,319

clearances to

3509

02:19:33,990 --> 02:19:32,319

to because they're still getting defense

3510

02:19:35,509 --> 02:19:34,000

dollars they're still working with

3511

02:19:37,190 --> 02:19:35,519

defense contracts

3512

02:19:38,709 --> 02:19:37,200

so it's not like they're completely

3513

02:19:41,830 --> 02:19:38,719

independent

3514

02:19:43,589 --> 02:19:41,840

uh commercial players so they are

3515

02:19:44,469 --> 02:19:43,599

partnering with the united states

3516

02:19:47,589 --> 02:19:44,479

government in one

3517

02:19:52,790 --> 02:19:47,599

in various forms and they

3518

02:19:55,910 --> 02:19:52,800

are cleared for for doing what they do

3519

02:19:58,389 --> 02:19:55,920

and and since there is a presence

3520

02:19:59,670 --> 02:19:58,399

out there i mean there's a presence down

3521

02:20:02,070 --> 02:19:59,680

here and there

3522

02:20:03,910 --> 02:20:02,080

i believe there is a presence out there

3523

02:20:07,110 --> 02:20:03,920

that includes the moon that includes

3524

02:20:09,030 --> 02:20:07,120

you know in earth orbit and beyond um

3525

02:20:10,870 --> 02:20:09,040

so yeah my assumption is that at least

3526

02:20:14,309 --> 02:20:10,880

in the initial period

3527

02:20:17,349 --> 02:20:14,319

that control will will be maintained

3528

02:20:18,070 --> 02:20:17,359

in 4k or beyond whatever high def it'll

3529

02:20:20,710 --> 02:20:18,080

be great

3530

02:20:22,150 --> 02:20:20,720

but obviously there's all kinds of

3531

02:20:24,630 --> 02:20:22,160

filtering tech that will

3532

02:20:26,230 --> 02:20:24,640

that will be put into place that will

3533

02:20:29,429 --> 02:20:26,240

you know more advanced versions of

3534

02:20:31,510 --> 02:20:29,439

airbrushing ufos out of photographs

3535

02:20:32,469 --> 02:20:31,520

so i think that's what we can expect at

3536

02:20:35,830 --> 02:20:32,479

least for a while

3537

02:20:39,910 --> 02:20:35,840

now eventually i think it's fair to

3538

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:43,270

that it will be hard it might be harder

3539

02:20:46,630 --> 02:20:44,160

to control

3540

02:20:48,630 --> 02:20:46,640

that but what we're seeing being put

3541

02:20:51,750 --> 02:20:48,640

into place globally though is

3542

02:20:54,469 --> 02:20:51,760

is a global system you know and so it's

3543

02:20:56,469 --> 02:20:54,479

entirely possible that

3544

02:20:58,870 --> 02:20:56,479

you know you see integration between the

3545

02:21:02,550 --> 02:20:58,880

us and china and russia and europe and

3546

02:21:03,349 --> 02:21:02,560

india and any other major space players

3547

02:21:06,630 --> 02:21:03,359

that will exist

3548

02:21:09,190 --> 02:21:06,640

in the future it's entirely possible

3549

02:21:10,630 --> 02:21:09,200

you know despite the the saber rattling

3550

02:21:12,309 --> 02:21:10,640

that the us has with russia and with

3551
02:21:14,389 --> 02:21:12,319
china right now

3552
02:21:16,710 --> 02:21:14,399
there could easily be a

3553
02:21:19,110 --> 02:21:16,720
behind-the-scenes collaboration on

3554
02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:19,120
this matter i could easily see that

3555
02:21:22,150 --> 02:21:19,920
happening so

3556
02:21:24,150 --> 02:21:22,160
it's entirely possible that for even the

3557
02:21:26,469 --> 02:21:24,160
next lifetime

3558
02:21:27,349 --> 02:21:26,479
that corporate players that are out

3559
02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:27,359
there

3560
02:21:31,670 --> 02:21:29,280
they could very easily be controlled now

3561
02:21:34,469 --> 02:21:31,680
if we get to a point where

3562
02:21:35,270 --> 02:21:34,479
ordinary people can get their own

3563
02:21:38,710 --> 02:21:35,280

jetsons

3564

02:21:40,309 --> 02:21:38,720

style flying saucer and and zip around

3565

02:21:41,910 --> 02:21:40,319

the solar system

3566

02:21:43,510 --> 02:21:41,920

okay that that might make things a

3567

02:21:46,150 --> 02:21:43,520

little different um

3568

02:21:47,990 --> 02:21:46,160

but i don't i don't see that happening

3569

02:21:49,830 --> 02:21:48,000

for a while for a long time i don't i

3570

02:21:51,030 --> 02:21:49,840

don't see that happening in our lifetime

3571

02:21:52,950 --> 02:21:51,040

i don't think we're going to have that

3572

02:21:56,150 --> 02:21:52,960

type of access so

3573

02:22:00,630 --> 02:21:56,160

we're you know we're moving into a

3574

02:22:03,590 --> 02:22:00,640

a very very hierarchical

3575

02:22:04,710 --> 02:22:03,600

uh controlled society where information

3576

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:04,720

is going to be controlled people are

3577

02:22:06,870 --> 02:22:05,120

gonna

3578

02:22:08,790 --> 02:22:06,880

are being controlled ever more

3579

02:22:11,270 --> 02:22:08,800

opportunities are

3580

02:22:12,710 --> 02:22:11,280

are going to be restricted look i'll

3581

02:22:15,030 --> 02:22:12,720

just say people have accused me of being

3582

02:22:16,550 --> 02:22:15,040

what's known as a malthusian

3583

02:22:18,309 --> 02:22:16,560

there was an economist 200 years ago

3584

02:22:19,750 --> 02:22:18,319

named thomas malthus who

3585

02:22:21,590 --> 02:22:19,760

based on the information he had back

3586

02:22:22,710 --> 02:22:21,600

then he says you know we're only looking

3587

02:22:24,630 --> 02:22:22,720

at mass

3588

02:22:25,910 --> 02:22:24,640

uh poverty and starvation because

3589

02:22:27,190 --> 02:22:25,920

there's too many people

3590

02:22:30,070 --> 02:22:27,200

and there won't be enough food to feed

3591

02:22:31,510 --> 02:22:30,080

them all and you know in 1798 when

3592

02:22:34,389 --> 02:22:31,520

malthus wrote that

3593

02:22:35,110 --> 02:22:34,399

his his assumptions made sense but of

3594

02:22:37,429 --> 02:22:35,120

course

3595

02:22:38,469 --> 02:22:37,439

things change he didn't foresee a lot of

3596

02:22:39,670 --> 02:22:38,479

things that happened

3597

02:22:42,150 --> 02:22:39,680

and it's possible that i'm not

3598

02:22:43,670 --> 02:22:42,160

foreseeing things it's totally possible

3599

02:22:46,870 --> 02:22:43,680

that i'm missing

3600

02:22:48,630 --> 02:22:46,880

some revolutionary amazing development

3601
02:22:51,510 --> 02:22:48,640
that will happen

3602
02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:51,520
one one might be the equivalent of free

3603
02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:53,040
energy

3604
02:22:59,830 --> 02:22:56,319
like if we actually get genuine

3605
02:23:03,429 --> 02:22:59,840
free unlimited energy that

3606
02:23:04,550 --> 02:23:03,439
will change some real possibilities and

3607
02:23:06,550 --> 02:23:04,560
that could open up

3608
02:23:07,670 --> 02:23:06,560
a whole realm of freedom for ordinary

3609
02:23:10,870 --> 02:23:07,680
people

3610
02:23:14,230 --> 02:23:10,880
it's possible well so there are things

3611
02:23:17,750 --> 02:23:14,240
the the the other part of this which

3612
02:23:18,790 --> 02:23:17,760
uh for me i'm excited about and then i i

3613
02:23:20,309 --> 02:23:18,800

flip it over and go

3614

02:23:22,710 --> 02:23:20,319

you know what it's going to be more the

3615

02:23:26,790 --> 02:23:22,720

same which is when you have

3616

02:23:30,309 --> 02:23:26,800

bezos and and musk and others

3617

02:23:32,469 --> 02:23:30,319

that uh apparently uh

3618

02:23:33,830 --> 02:23:32,479

are running independent of the man now

3619

02:23:37,429 --> 02:23:33,840

that's the image

3620

02:23:38,790 --> 02:23:37,439

they're they are the man i mean bezos

3621

02:23:41,670 --> 02:23:38,800

does the cloud computing

3622

02:23:43,750 --> 02:23:41,680

that's what i'm saying well it's that's

3623

02:23:47,190 --> 02:23:43,760

actually not the case

3624

02:23:50,070 --> 02:23:47,200

right that it's um how do i say that

3625

02:23:51,429 --> 02:23:50,080

it's we're meeting their representative

3626

02:23:54,070 --> 02:23:51,439

the illusion

3627

02:23:54,950 --> 02:23:54,080

right of a private enterprise but when

3628

02:23:58,630 --> 02:23:54,960

you look back

3629

02:24:01,750 --> 02:23:58,640

at it where bezos isn't uh

3630

02:24:02,469 --> 02:24:01,760

just running amazon but he's he's he's

3631

02:24:04,710 --> 02:24:02,479

got

3632

02:24:06,309 --> 02:24:04,720

the cloud computing system he owns the

3633

02:24:09,990 --> 02:24:06,319

washington post

3634

02:24:13,510 --> 02:24:10,000

and the and this

3635

02:24:15,030 --> 02:24:13,520

in the cia's uh server farms

3636

02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:15,040

right there's other things that come

3637

02:24:18,710 --> 02:24:17,040

into play here and the same things fall

3638

02:24:22,230 --> 02:24:18,720

in with elon musk

3639

02:24:22,630 --> 02:24:22,240

so you know bezos with blue uh horizons

3640

02:24:28,550 --> 02:24:22,640

and

3641

02:24:31,429 --> 02:24:28,560

of that is going to uh

3642

02:24:33,349 --> 02:24:31,439

be part of us and the public right are

3643

02:24:36,070 --> 02:24:33,359

we going to have those freedoms or

3644

02:24:37,030 --> 02:24:36,080

are they actually just an extension arm

3645

02:24:40,550 --> 02:24:37,040

of the man

3646

02:24:44,070 --> 02:24:40,560

and i want to be able to have uh

3647

02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:44,080

somebody broadcasting from uh

3648

02:24:49,270 --> 02:24:47,280

uh uh blue horizons right uh

3649

02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:49,280

uh a live stream with their phone out

3650

02:24:52,710 --> 02:24:51,439

the window and what if they capture

3651
02:24:54,630 --> 02:24:52,720
something that they're not suppo you

3652
02:24:57,830 --> 02:24:54,640
know of some ufo some uh

3653
02:24:58,550 --> 02:24:57,840
some image shouldn't we be able to see

3654
02:25:01,030 --> 02:24:58,560
that or

3655
02:25:02,389 --> 02:25:01,040
is that going to get clamped down no

3656
02:25:05,750 --> 02:25:02,399
yeah i believe

3657
02:25:08,070 --> 02:25:05,760
that uh you know given enough time

3658
02:25:08,790 --> 02:25:08,080
they'll be they're going to be algos

3659
02:25:10,550 --> 02:25:08,800
that are out there

3660
02:25:12,230 --> 02:25:10,560
artificially intelligent algorithms that

3661
02:25:16,309 --> 02:25:12,240
will be good enough

3662
02:25:20,230 --> 02:25:16,319
to to find uh

3663
02:25:23,510 --> 02:25:20,240

problems like that in real time like i

3664

02:25:26,710 --> 02:25:23,520

you can you can bet on it so uh

3665

02:25:28,950 --> 02:25:26,720

so yeah yeah to protect the public from

3666

02:25:30,469 --> 02:25:28,960

misinformation so that they can only get

3667

02:25:32,550 --> 02:25:30,479

their news and information from

3668

02:25:34,070 --> 02:25:32,560

authoritative sources now what is what

3669

02:25:35,750 --> 02:25:34,080

we're doing now that's right that's

3670

02:25:39,830 --> 02:25:35,760

right and so what do we do

3671

02:25:42,389 --> 02:25:39,840

about we got to squeeze this in uh

3672

02:25:43,429 --> 02:25:42,399

conspiracy now conspiracy theory is the

3673

02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:43,439

new normal

3674

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:46,800

right there is no end in sight

3675

02:25:51,110 --> 02:25:50,240

of conspiracy theories from any corner

3676

02:25:52,870 --> 02:25:51,120

of the planet

3677

02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:52,880

it doesn't matter what color you are or

3678

02:25:57,110 --> 02:25:54,800

who you are or what your age is

3679

02:25:58,070 --> 02:25:57,120

or what the news platform is it doesn't

3680

02:26:01,190 --> 02:25:58,080

matter

3681

02:26:03,830 --> 02:26:01,200

that conspiracy is a conversation today

3682

02:26:05,030 --> 02:26:03,840

and it's everywhere are are you

3683

02:26:08,230 --> 02:26:05,040

cognizant of it

3684

02:26:09,429 --> 02:26:08,240

do you roll your eyes do you uh do you

3685

02:26:11,750 --> 02:26:09,439

take some of these understanding

3686

02:26:13,670 --> 02:26:11,760

exactly what you mean the the phrase

3687

02:26:15,030 --> 02:26:13,680

conspiracy theory has just like swept

3688

02:26:15,670 --> 02:26:15,040

across our culture that's what i'm

3689

02:26:17,670 --> 02:26:15,680

saying

3690

02:26:20,070 --> 02:26:17,680

but that's exactly my point and it's

3691

02:26:21,750 --> 02:26:20,080

being used by the establishment to just

3692

02:26:23,990 --> 02:26:21,760

disable anything that they don't want to

3693

02:26:26,150 --> 02:26:24,000

hear and uh it's it's just

3694

02:26:28,070 --> 02:26:26,160

really pernicious it's evil the way that

3695

02:26:29,830 --> 02:26:28,080

they're using that phrase

3696

02:26:31,590 --> 02:26:29,840

people should never ever use the phrase

3697

02:26:33,270 --> 02:26:31,600

conspiracy theory because actually it

3698

02:26:36,870 --> 02:26:33,280

was invented by the cia

3699

02:26:39,590 --> 02:26:36,880

in 1967 in a memo specifically designed

3700

02:26:40,630 --> 02:26:39,600

to smear the people who uh had a

3701

02:26:42,150 --> 02:26:40,640

disagreement on the kennedy

3702

02:26:43,590 --> 02:26:42,160

assassination back then

3703

02:26:45,510 --> 02:26:43,600

and it was a way to disable them back

3704

02:26:46,070 --> 02:26:45,520

then and and the phrase now is being

3705

02:26:48,630 --> 02:26:46,080

used

3706

02:26:49,590 --> 02:26:48,640

everyone who uses that phrase literally

3707

02:26:51,590 --> 02:26:49,600

is a tool

3708

02:26:52,950 --> 02:26:51,600

of the cia and they're doing the man's

3709

02:26:54,790 --> 02:26:52,960

work so good for you

3710

02:26:56,150 --> 02:26:54,800

so the phrase conspiracy theory should

3711

02:26:58,150 --> 02:26:56,160

be run out of

3712

02:26:59,349 --> 02:26:58,160

run out of our society because it is

3713

02:27:03,750 --> 02:26:59,359

only used

3714

02:27:05,990 --> 02:27:03,760

by those people to to smear

3715

02:27:07,030 --> 02:27:06,000

uh opinions that they don't like

3716

02:27:09,750 --> 02:27:07,040

conspiracies happen

3717

02:27:10,550 --> 02:27:09,760

all the time we all know this some of

3718

02:27:13,590 --> 02:27:10,560

them

3719

02:27:15,590 --> 02:27:13,600

uh some conspiracy hypotheses mess

3720

02:27:17,990 --> 02:27:15,600

probably better uh turn out to be not

3721

02:27:21,030 --> 02:27:18,000

true while others are true

3722

02:27:22,230 --> 02:27:21,040

and so any alleged conspiracy is a

3723

02:27:24,790 --> 02:27:22,240

simple way to deal with it

3724

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:24,800

you investigate it you find out are do

3725

02:27:28,070 --> 02:27:26,399

the facts line up or not

3726

02:27:30,630 --> 02:27:28,080

uh but what we're seeing is a world

3727

02:27:33,429 --> 02:27:30,640

where uh the establishment

3728

02:27:35,510 --> 02:27:33,439

um you know the blue check google

3729

02:27:37,670 --> 02:27:35,520

twitter establishment is using

3730

02:27:39,510 --> 02:27:37,680

things like alleged conspiracy theories

3731

02:27:40,870 --> 02:27:39,520

as a way to censor the internet

3732

02:27:42,790 --> 02:27:40,880

and they'll continue to do that like

3733

02:27:45,030 --> 02:27:42,800

that's gonna get more not less

3734

02:27:46,070 --> 02:27:45,040

over time do you think that the

3735

02:27:49,110 --> 02:27:46,080

followers

3736

02:27:49,590 --> 02:27:49,120

and i'm using that term very loosely of

3737

02:27:52,870 --> 02:27:49,600

these

3738

02:27:55,349 --> 02:27:52,880

uh different conspiracies that uh

3739

02:27:57,429 --> 02:27:55,359

there's there's dozens every single day

3740

02:28:00,389 --> 02:27:57,439

right now in circulation there are

3741

02:28:02,150 --> 02:28:00,399

thousands it's everywhere right yeah i

3742

02:28:03,030 --> 02:28:02,160

mean a lot of them obviously are not

3743

02:28:05,270 --> 02:28:03,040

going to be true

3744

02:28:06,309 --> 02:28:05,280

is it entertainment though for those

3745

02:28:09,030 --> 02:28:06,319

that are

3746

02:28:09,349 --> 02:28:09,040

jumping down these rabbit holes or are

3747

02:28:11,830 --> 02:28:09,359

they

3748

02:28:13,990 --> 02:28:11,840

actually taking uh this stuff very

3749

02:28:16,150 --> 02:28:14,000

serious

3750

02:28:19,270 --> 02:28:16,160

who's who's talking about the users of

3751

02:28:21,670 --> 02:28:19,280

the of of of facebook of twitter

3752

02:28:22,870 --> 02:28:21,680

uh for channels i think for most people

3753

02:28:24,309 --> 02:28:22,880

it's for some people it's just

3754

02:28:27,030 --> 02:28:24,319

entertainment because i mean

3755

02:28:29,030 --> 02:28:27,040

people are powerless so when you have a

3756

02:28:30,790 --> 02:28:29,040

powerless population that has no access

3757

02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:30,800

to genuine information which is

3758

02:28:35,030 --> 02:28:33,840

99 plus percent of the people uh

3759

02:28:36,870 --> 02:28:35,040

of course they're gonna have conspiracy

3760

02:28:38,230 --> 02:28:36,880

theories because

3761

02:28:39,670 --> 02:28:38,240

they know not to trust the government

3762

02:28:40,870 --> 02:28:39,680

they know that they know they're being

3763

02:28:44,070 --> 02:28:40,880

lied to

3764

02:28:45,190 --> 02:28:44,080

all the time and most people they don't

3765

02:28:46,950 --> 02:28:45,200

have the

3766

02:28:49,270 --> 02:28:46,960

the time and the ability and inclination

3767

02:28:51,030 --> 02:28:49,280

to do actual hard research because that

3768

02:28:52,790 --> 02:28:51,040

actually is difficult to do

3769

02:28:54,070 --> 02:28:52,800

and if you've got a day job especially

3770

02:28:54,870 --> 02:28:54,080

like you've got a family to raise

3771

02:28:56,710 --> 02:28:54,880

whatever like

3772

02:28:58,790 --> 02:28:56,720

you're not going to be able to get into

3773

02:29:00,230 --> 02:28:58,800

that so most people can't do that

3774

02:29:02,790 --> 02:29:00,240

investigation

3775

02:29:04,950 --> 02:29:02,800

and so yes they'll latch on to something

3776

02:29:07,830 --> 02:29:04,960

but

3777

02:29:08,710 --> 02:29:07,840

how seriously yeah you know some more

3778

02:29:11,190 --> 02:29:08,720

than others i think

3779

02:29:14,550 --> 02:29:11,200

i think for a lot of people it's just uh

3780

02:29:17,030 --> 02:29:14,560

it's probably just a pastime because

3781

02:29:19,270 --> 02:29:17,040

because if you if you don't have the

3782

02:29:20,469 --> 02:29:19,280

right to change things at least

3783

02:29:22,389 --> 02:29:20,479

some people still have the right to

3784

02:29:22,950 --> 02:29:22,399

[h__h] and that's and that's really what

3785

02:29:26,950 --> 02:29:22,960

we have

3786

02:29:28,550 --> 02:29:26,960

a limited basis

3787

02:29:29,990 --> 02:29:28,560

no that's where these conspiracy

3788

02:29:31,429 --> 02:29:30,000

theories are but it really comes down to

3789

02:29:33,830 --> 02:29:31,439

the fact that governments

3790

02:29:35,670 --> 02:29:33,840

and our corporate establishment which is

3791

02:29:37,429 --> 02:29:35,680

part of the government

3792

02:29:38,710 --> 02:29:37,439

they don't tell us anything they they

3793

02:29:40,550 --> 02:29:38,720

are utterly opaque

3794

02:29:42,550 --> 02:29:40,560

whether it's with ufos which they've

3795

02:29:45,349 --> 02:29:42,560

been for our lifetime

3796

02:29:46,630 --> 02:29:45,359

um or whether it's on 9 11 let's not

3797

02:29:49,110 --> 02:29:46,640

forget that please

3798

02:29:50,469 --> 02:29:49,120

or whether it's on a lot of aspects of

3799

02:29:54,070 --> 02:29:50,479

covet itself

3800

02:29:55,670 --> 02:29:54,080

you know i i really i find it offensive

3801
02:29:57,270 --> 02:29:55,680
that people are not allowed to have a

3802
02:29:58,550 --> 02:29:57,280
public conversation on the origins of

3803
02:30:00,469 --> 02:29:58,560
kovid

3804
02:30:01,670 --> 02:30:00,479
now i mean i don't know maybe it came

3805
02:30:03,670 --> 02:30:01,680
out of bat soup

3806
02:30:05,349 --> 02:30:03,680
to begin maybe it did but maybe it

3807
02:30:06,630 --> 02:30:05,359
didn't and you know there are smart

3808
02:30:07,590 --> 02:30:06,640
people who think otherwise and they

3809
02:30:10,230 --> 02:30:07,600
should at least

3810
02:30:10,710 --> 02:30:10,240
be allowed to put their argument out

3811
02:30:13,270 --> 02:30:10,720
there

3812
02:30:15,030 --> 02:30:13,280
and they can't anymore like they can't

3813
02:30:17,590 --> 02:30:15,040

how insane is that

3814

02:30:18,870 --> 02:30:17,600

people cannot they they put it out there

3815

02:30:21,590 --> 02:30:18,880

they get their twitter account

3816

02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:21,600

blocked suspended facebook they're gone

3817

02:30:25,110 --> 02:30:22,080

they're d

3818

02:30:27,830 --> 02:30:25,120

platform they're canceled good lord

3819

02:30:28,550 --> 02:30:27,840

it's insanity yes and we have gotten to

3820

02:30:31,349 --> 02:30:28,560

this point

3821

02:30:33,190 --> 02:30:31,359

but it's totalitarian and you know the

3822

02:30:36,150 --> 02:30:33,200

word fascist gets a lot

3823

02:30:37,349 --> 02:30:36,160

overused these days but this is

3824

02:30:40,469 --> 02:30:37,359

fascistic

3825

02:30:43,750 --> 02:30:40,479

it's it's literally totalitarian that is

3826
02:30:44,790 --> 02:30:43,760
total control and that is what is being

3827
02:30:45,270 --> 02:30:44,800
sought and that is what is being

3828
02:30:48,389 --> 02:30:45,280
achieved

3829
02:30:50,790 --> 02:30:48,399
unfortunately so we i mean you know

3830
02:30:53,910 --> 02:30:50,800
we're we're looking at we're the last

3831
02:30:54,790 --> 02:30:53,920
phases really of of the old the old

3832
02:30:57,190 --> 02:30:54,800
system

3833
02:30:59,270 --> 02:30:57,200
you know i i i don't do i don't do

3834
02:31:01,429 --> 02:30:59,280
politics on this show you know i just

3835
02:31:02,309 --> 02:31:01,439
i i refuse to do it well i'm trying not

3836
02:31:05,349 --> 02:31:02,319
to do no no no

3837
02:31:07,990 --> 02:31:05,359
no i'll be partisan hold on and now

3838
02:31:09,030 --> 02:31:08,000

i'm about to dip my toe right which is

3839

02:31:11,270 --> 02:31:09,040

which is

3840

02:31:13,670 --> 02:31:11,280

look uh there's an elephant in the room

3841

02:31:16,950 --> 02:31:13,680

and it's one that we can't ignore

3842

02:31:19,910 --> 02:31:16,960

but and that is november 3rd but this is

3843

02:31:22,389 --> 02:31:19,920

the crazy part about november 3rd

3844

02:31:23,270 --> 02:31:22,399

somebody's going to win that's

3845

02:31:26,550 --> 02:31:23,280

inevitable

3846

02:31:27,990 --> 02:31:26,560

somebody's going to lose and whatever

3847

02:31:32,469 --> 02:31:28,000

happens on november

3848

02:31:34,389 --> 02:31:32,479

3rd half are going to be pissed

3849

02:31:35,590 --> 02:31:34,399

right and it doesn't matter which which

3850

02:31:38,950 --> 02:31:35,600

way we go

3851

02:31:40,309 --> 02:31:38,960

with this i'm i'm a little bit nervous

3852

02:31:41,349 --> 02:31:40,319

for the first time that's not even going

3853

02:31:43,510 --> 02:31:41,359

to be the worst of it

3854

02:31:45,670 --> 02:31:43,520

i don't see that's everyone's looking at

3855

02:31:46,870 --> 02:31:45,680

the riots or whatever that happens after

3856

02:31:49,670 --> 02:31:46,880

november 3rd

3857

02:31:51,030 --> 02:31:49,680

uh but but wait for the spring wait for

3858

02:31:51,750 --> 02:31:51,040

the bottom to fall out of the dollar

3859

02:31:53,990 --> 02:31:51,760

because a lot

3860

02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:54,000

i don't know that that will happen but

3861

02:31:57,110 --> 02:31:55,200

that might happen

3862

02:31:58,230 --> 02:31:57,120

and and i just uh i had someone who

3863

02:32:00,550 --> 02:31:58,240

wrote to me today and said

3864

02:32:01,830 --> 02:32:00,560

i disagree with you richard you i think

3865

02:32:04,150 --> 02:32:01,840

the dollar will not

3866

02:32:05,670 --> 02:32:04,160

uh collapse i think you know we've we've

3867

02:32:07,190 --> 02:32:05,680

been pumping it up for decades and

3868

02:32:09,429 --> 02:32:07,200

decades and it's still going

3869

02:32:10,790 --> 02:32:09,439

that's true inflation hasn't gone but

3870

02:32:12,309 --> 02:32:10,800

but i've

3871

02:32:14,150 --> 02:32:12,319

i've been trying to understand this

3872

02:32:16,309 --> 02:32:14,160

economically and i'm not a finance

3873

02:32:17,670 --> 02:32:16,319

i'm not an economist but i try i try to

3874

02:32:19,590 --> 02:32:17,680

understand them and i will just say

3875

02:32:20,230 --> 02:32:19,600

there's a lot of very smart financial

3876

02:32:21,670 --> 02:32:20,240

experts

3877

02:32:23,270 --> 02:32:21,680

who are waiting for the dollar just to

3878

02:32:25,349 --> 02:32:23,280

go poof and if

3879

02:32:26,469 --> 02:32:25,359

slash when that happens probably in the

3880

02:32:28,550 --> 02:32:26,479

spring

3881

02:32:29,830 --> 02:32:28,560

any of the riots or craziness that we're

3882

02:32:32,790 --> 02:32:29,840

going to see in november

3883

02:32:33,510 --> 02:32:32,800

that's going to be nothing compared with

3884

02:32:35,910 --> 02:32:33,520

what happens

3885

02:32:37,349 --> 02:32:35,920

in the aftermath no matter who wins now

3886

02:32:40,550 --> 02:32:37,359

do you think that there

3887

02:32:44,389 --> 02:32:40,560

are state actors out there that

3888

02:32:47,750 --> 02:32:44,399

absolutely understand this

3889

02:32:50,230 --> 02:32:47,760

and are taking advantage of our

3890

02:32:51,910 --> 02:32:50,240

instability not only with with the

3891

02:32:52,230 --> 02:32:51,920

government the way it is right now oh do

3892

02:32:54,150 --> 02:32:52,240

you mean

3893

02:32:55,990 --> 02:32:54,160

state actors like international yes like

3894

02:32:58,230 --> 02:32:56,000

russia yes

3895

02:32:59,830 --> 02:32:58,240

maybe a little bit no what's happened

3896

02:33:03,110 --> 02:32:59,840

you don't think that some of these

3897

02:33:05,349 --> 02:33:03,120

well what i'm what i'm suggesting here

3898

02:33:08,150 --> 02:33:05,359

is that some of these conspiracies

3899

02:33:08,870 --> 02:33:08,160

that are being created are taking

3900

02:33:11,270 --> 02:33:08,880

advantage

3901

02:33:13,030 --> 02:33:11,280

of the divisiveness inside of this

3902

02:33:15,429 --> 02:33:13,040

country because right now people

3903

02:33:16,550 --> 02:33:15,439

will believe anything and they know yeah

3904

02:33:18,870 --> 02:33:16,560

i mean it's possible

3905

02:33:20,550 --> 02:33:18,880

uh other state actors sure but let's not

3906

02:33:22,070 --> 02:33:20,560

forget you know that the

3907

02:33:24,230 --> 02:33:22,080

the nation that invented the color

3908

02:33:26,630 --> 02:33:24,240

revolution was the united states

3909

02:33:27,830 --> 02:33:26,640

right we are the masters of it uh we the

3910

02:33:29,670 --> 02:33:27,840

united states

3911

02:33:30,950 --> 02:33:29,680

is the expert at regime change and and

3912

02:33:33,030 --> 02:33:30,960

what we're seeing

3913

02:33:34,469 --> 02:33:33,040

is that that very diabolical art is

3914

02:33:36,790 --> 02:33:34,479

being brought back

3915

02:33:38,230 --> 02:33:36,800

by our own american actors against us

3916

02:33:39,990 --> 02:33:38,240

this is not the russians doing this

3917

02:33:41,830 --> 02:33:40,000

russians didn't hack our election what a

3918

02:33:42,790 --> 02:33:41,840

joke of an argument no one's ever

3919

02:33:44,630 --> 02:33:42,800

presented any

3920

02:33:46,870 --> 02:33:44,640

coherent argument as to how the russians

3921

02:33:48,550 --> 02:33:46,880

could possibly have hacked

3922

02:33:50,710 --> 02:33:48,560

to use that word our election it's

3923

02:33:54,150 --> 02:33:50,720

ridiculous it's insulting

3924

02:33:57,590 --> 02:33:54,160

but what has happened is that the

3925

02:33:58,389 --> 02:33:57,600

art of the color revolution and i don't

3926

02:34:00,070 --> 02:33:58,399

know how much time we're gonna have to

3927

02:34:03,270 --> 02:34:00,080

get into this but

3928

02:34:04,550 --> 02:34:03,280

that which was used in former yugoslavia

3929

02:34:07,670 --> 02:34:04,560

it was used

3930

02:34:11,270 --> 02:34:07,680

in uh you know in eastern europe in

3931

02:34:13,110 --> 02:34:11,280

ukraine in 2004 in in in georgia in 2003

3932

02:34:15,990 --> 02:34:13,120

in kyrgyzstan in 2005

3933

02:34:18,230 --> 02:34:16,000

in the all through the arab spring uh

3934

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:18,240

attempted and failed in iran in 2009

3935

02:34:21,990 --> 02:34:20,960

in the arab spring in 2011 in syria

3936

02:34:23,830 --> 02:34:22,000

where it failed

3937

02:34:26,030 --> 02:34:23,840

libya or obama yes all of these are

3938

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:26,040

color revolution protocols where you

3939

02:34:30,150 --> 02:34:28,640

destabilize the society by throwing a

3940

02:34:32,389 --> 02:34:30,160

lot of money in there

3941

02:34:33,510 --> 02:34:32,399

and you you bring your radicals in there

3942

02:34:36,070 --> 02:34:33,520

and you create

3943

02:34:37,750 --> 02:34:36,080

you create the division you don't just

3944

02:34:40,070 --> 02:34:37,760

do it through facebook posts like you do

3945

02:34:41,990 --> 02:34:40,080

through actual people and you pay them

3946

02:34:42,950 --> 02:34:42,000

money so that they can disrupt your

3947

02:34:44,309 --> 02:34:42,960

society

3948

02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:44,319

and when you pay them enough money then

3949

02:34:47,910 --> 02:34:46,240

they start blowing [h__h] up

3950

02:34:49,429 --> 02:34:47,920

and we haven't gotten to that too much

3951
02:34:51,190 --> 02:34:49,439
yet i mean we're you know we're

3952
02:34:52,710 --> 02:34:51,200
i mean just two houses from from where i

3953
02:34:55,830 --> 02:34:52,720
live uh

3954
02:34:56,790 --> 02:34:55,840
antifa and blm torched and and uh

3955
02:34:58,550 --> 02:34:56,800
destroyed

3956
02:35:00,630 --> 02:34:58,560
or loot it i should say a walgreens it's

3957
02:35:02,790 --> 02:35:00,640
like right by my house

3958
02:35:04,309 --> 02:35:02,800
that happened i don't know if they were

3959
02:35:06,950 --> 02:35:04,319
paid to do that if they just

3960
02:35:08,150 --> 02:35:06,960
went crazy and and shot up the place on

3961
02:35:11,590 --> 02:35:08,160
their own volition

3962
02:35:13,750 --> 02:35:11,600
but what i am saying to you is money

3963
02:35:24,830 --> 02:35:13,760

pays for those things and we are seeing

3964

02:35:24,840 --> 02:35:36,950

bye

3965

02:35:42,710 --> 02:35:40,469

well and but see this is where and

3966

02:35:44,150 --> 02:35:42,720

when you say this right and you say it

3967

02:35:46,550 --> 02:35:44,160

out loud you're using

3968

02:35:47,429 --> 02:35:46,560

oxygen to project these words right and

3969

02:35:50,550 --> 02:35:47,439

we're we're

3970

02:35:52,550 --> 02:35:50,560

hearing it it's

3971

02:35:53,590 --> 02:35:52,560

one would say well yeah but where's the

3972

02:35:56,790 --> 02:35:53,600

proof

3973

02:35:59,510 --> 02:35:56,800

well every country right

3974

02:36:00,070 --> 02:35:59,520

every country everyone on this planet

3975

02:36:03,110 --> 02:36:00,080

right now

3976

02:36:05,429 --> 02:36:03,120

is signed up they're all on board

3977

02:36:07,030 --> 02:36:05,439

everybody's economy has been affected

3978

02:36:10,230 --> 02:36:07,040

all governments are

3979

02:36:11,429 --> 02:36:10,240

unstable right there are riots in every

3980

02:36:15,110 --> 02:36:11,439

capital

3981

02:36:18,469 --> 02:36:15,120

of every country right it's it's it's

3982

02:36:20,790 --> 02:36:18,479

crazy and we uh the

3983

02:36:21,990 --> 02:36:20,800

uh and there are still wars going on

3984

02:36:25,670 --> 02:36:22,000

right we have what's happening

3985

02:36:28,870 --> 02:36:25,680

right now uh between uh armenia

3986

02:36:30,870 --> 02:36:28,880

and azerbaijan which which is buried

3987

02:36:32,469 --> 02:36:30,880

in the news headlines it's not even

3988

02:36:34,830 --> 02:36:32,479

being covered

3989

02:36:36,150 --> 02:36:34,840

right everything is about the

3990

02:36:37,830 --> 02:36:36,160

instability of

3991

02:36:39,750 --> 02:36:37,840

of everything else on the planet right

3992

02:36:40,469 --> 02:36:39,760

now and anything else that is in the

3993

02:36:43,750 --> 02:36:40,479

news

3994

02:36:45,830 --> 02:36:43,760

is effectively buried it's it's

3995

02:36:47,030 --> 02:36:45,840

it's it's amazing to watch so yeah when

3996

02:36:50,950 --> 02:36:47,040

you say this

3997

02:36:54,710 --> 02:36:50,960

uh to to to achieve a global

3998

02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:54,720

uh control it all happened

3999

02:36:58,710 --> 02:36:56,880

but people ask like are the russians

4000

02:37:00,150 --> 02:36:58,720

influencing our society like you really

4001
02:37:02,070 --> 02:37:00,160
people have to get into some details

4002
02:37:04,150 --> 02:37:02,080
here like are they doing it through what

4003
02:37:07,110 --> 02:37:04,160
rt news

4004
02:37:08,710 --> 02:37:07,120
i mean that's kind of a joke um but

4005
02:37:12,150 --> 02:37:08,720
people actually put that out there

4006
02:37:12,790 --> 02:37:12,160
in all seriousness um how else are they

4007
02:37:14,710 --> 02:37:12,800
doing it through

4008
02:37:16,070 --> 02:37:14,720
a hundred thousand dollars of facebook

4009
02:37:18,950 --> 02:37:16,080
ads in 2016

4010
02:37:19,670 --> 02:37:18,960
when that's literally like that's that's

4011
02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:19,680
nothing

4012
02:37:22,309 --> 02:37:21,120
you know we talk about the millions and

4013
02:37:23,110 --> 02:37:22,319

billions of dollars that are spent on

4014

02:37:26,710 --> 02:37:23,120

that campaign

4015

02:37:29,190 --> 02:37:26,720

so it's it's not a uh

4016

02:37:30,550 --> 02:37:29,200

it's not a realistic argument that one

4017

02:37:32,790 --> 02:37:30,560

can make

4018

02:37:33,590 --> 02:37:32,800

uh that the russians are do now the

4019

02:37:36,150 --> 02:37:33,600

russians

4020

02:37:37,750 --> 02:37:36,160

would be interested in having the u.s

4021

02:37:41,830 --> 02:37:37,760

back the hell off

4022

02:37:43,110 --> 02:37:41,840

in places like belarus and ukraine

4023

02:37:45,030 --> 02:37:43,120

uh they would certainly like that

4024

02:37:47,110 --> 02:37:45,040

because what the us is doing there is

4025

02:37:48,630 --> 02:37:47,120

unbelievably aggressive and provocative

4026
02:37:49,590 --> 02:37:48,640
but of course americans never hear about

4027
02:37:53,349 --> 02:37:49,600
that stuff

4028
02:37:55,429 --> 02:37:53,359
um the russians would certainly love

4029
02:37:57,510 --> 02:37:55,439
for america to chill the hell out with a

4030
02:37:58,790 --> 02:37:57,520
lot of its policy yes i'm sure they

4031
02:38:01,750 --> 02:37:58,800
would

4032
02:38:03,429 --> 02:38:01,760
but um and they i'm sure people in the

4033
02:38:03,830 --> 02:38:03,439
russian government might have opinions

4034
02:38:05,830 --> 02:38:03,840
on

4035
02:38:07,830 --> 02:38:05,840
whether they prefer biden over trump

4036
02:38:09,590 --> 02:38:07,840
just like the leadership of china

4037
02:38:10,950 --> 02:38:09,600
probably has opinions as to whether they

4038
02:38:13,270 --> 02:38:10,960

prefer biden over trump

4039

02:38:14,150 --> 02:38:13,280

and it's entirely possible that russian

4040

02:38:17,750 --> 02:38:14,160

or chinese

4041

02:38:19,429 --> 02:38:17,760

actors might uh quietly be trying to

4042

02:38:21,349 --> 02:38:19,439

work behind the scenes to get

4043

02:38:22,790 --> 02:38:21,359

to get their goals met but the real

4044

02:38:25,510 --> 02:38:22,800

question is to what extent

4045

02:38:25,830 --> 02:38:25,520

can they do that and i it's not really

4046

02:38:27,349 --> 02:38:25,840

clear

4047

02:38:29,830 --> 02:38:27,359

that there's a lot of ability that they

4048

02:38:31,429 --> 02:38:29,840

have there you know

4049

02:38:33,110 --> 02:38:31,439

are they going to influence the uh the

4050

02:38:33,910 --> 02:38:33,120

polls are they going to let in other

4051
02:38:36,230 --> 02:38:33,920
genes

4052
02:38:37,750 --> 02:38:36,240
really uh are they are they putting in

4053
02:38:41,670 --> 02:38:37,760
facebook ads to what

4054
02:38:44,790 --> 02:38:41,680
make america go go crazy

4055
02:38:47,349 --> 02:38:44,800
well that we're we're doing that

4056
02:38:49,349 --> 02:38:47,359
our own networks are doing that who the

4057
02:38:50,389 --> 02:38:49,359
hell needs the russians for that

4058
02:38:53,190 --> 02:38:50,399
you know whether whether you're talking

4059
02:38:55,830 --> 02:38:53,200
about fox or msnbc or cnn

4060
02:38:56,550 --> 02:38:55,840
or any other network they or the new

4061
02:38:59,590 --> 02:38:56,560
york times

4062
02:39:01,110 --> 02:38:59,600
the you know the the stayed conservative

4063
02:39:03,510 --> 02:39:01,120

new york times yeah right

4064

02:39:05,190 --> 02:39:03,520

they all live on click bait they all

4065

02:39:07,190 --> 02:39:05,200

live on rage bait

4066

02:39:08,469 --> 02:39:07,200

all of them that's where they get their

4067

02:39:11,990 --> 02:39:08,479

money so they

4068

02:39:14,309 --> 02:39:12,000

all they all do this

4069

02:39:15,830 --> 02:39:14,319

so i mean to say this is like a russian

4070

02:39:17,830 --> 02:39:15,840

plan i mean it's just

4071

02:39:18,870 --> 02:39:17,840

what i mean i've never been impressed by

4072

02:39:19,590 --> 02:39:18,880

that argument i've always thought it was

4073

02:39:21,910 --> 02:39:19,600

a joke and

4074

02:39:23,590 --> 02:39:21,920

uh and indeed it is a joke it's a bad

4075

02:39:24,630 --> 02:39:23,600

joke yeah what what i find so

4076

02:39:27,830 --> 02:39:24,640

fascinating

4077

02:39:29,510 --> 02:39:27,840

is that i can go and i do this and i'm

4078

02:39:32,630 --> 02:39:29,520

sure you do too

4079

02:39:35,910 --> 02:39:32,640

is i will go every day

4080

02:39:36,950 --> 02:39:35,920

and i will check out uh you know a dozen

4081

02:39:40,230 --> 02:39:36,960

or so

4082

02:39:43,230 --> 02:39:40,240

major media outlets around the world

4083

02:39:44,870 --> 02:39:43,240

and i just don't check it out yes but

4084

02:39:48,550 --> 02:39:44,880

everyone

4085

02:39:49,990 --> 02:39:48,560

has a different view of what is going on

4086

02:39:52,070 --> 02:39:50,000

it's like wait wait a minute you can't

4087

02:39:53,590 --> 02:39:52,080

get two to line up really

4088

02:39:55,830 --> 02:39:53,600

you can't get well if they're western

4089

02:39:56,950 --> 02:39:55,840

based then you you're really not getting

4090

02:40:00,150 --> 02:39:56,960

that many views

4091

02:40:02,870 --> 02:40:00,160

if you go to what i'm if you go to rt

4092

02:40:04,230 --> 02:40:02,880

and look at their view of the world and

4093

02:40:07,510 --> 02:40:04,240

and what is going on

4094

02:40:10,469 --> 02:40:07,520

and and look at fox or msnbc or bbc

4095

02:40:12,309 --> 02:40:10,479

or sky news go anyway just going

4096

02:40:15,670 --> 02:40:12,319

everybody has got a different

4097

02:40:16,790 --> 02:40:15,680

take of what is going on it is it's it's

4098

02:40:18,950 --> 02:40:16,800

mind-blowing to me

4099

02:40:19,990 --> 02:40:18,960

you can't get like i said you can't get

4100

02:40:22,710 --> 02:40:20,000

two to

4101
02:40:23,269 --> 02:40:22,720
like line up and go okay i guess there's

4102
02:40:26,630 --> 02:40:23,279
i can

4103
02:40:28,550 --> 02:40:26,640
average out the status of the world

4104
02:40:29,990 --> 02:40:28,560
with uh these two or three sites you

4105
02:40:33,349 --> 02:40:30,000
can't it's all

4106
02:40:36,150 --> 02:40:33,359
completely uh skewered and also

4107
02:40:37,190 --> 02:40:36,160
uh opinion-based you know it's it's

4108
02:40:39,269 --> 02:40:37,200
nothing is factual

4109
02:40:40,710 --> 02:40:39,279
a lot of it is very very opinion-based

4110
02:40:43,670 --> 02:40:40,720
yeah richard

4111
02:40:45,190 --> 02:40:43,680
thank you so much and uh real quick uh

4112
02:40:46,710 --> 02:40:45,200
before i let you go how are you and

4113
02:40:50,550 --> 02:40:46,720

tracy doing are you

4114

02:40:53,110 --> 02:40:50,560

are you in lockdown uh are you uh

4115

02:40:55,110 --> 02:40:53,120

gonna make an attempt to to get out and

4116

02:40:57,030 --> 02:40:55,120

and start to see the world again

4117

02:40:58,469 --> 02:40:57,040

we yes we will definitely attempt to do

4118

02:41:00,469 --> 02:40:58,479

that we're doing we're doing

4119

02:41:02,230 --> 02:41:00,479

fine we're doing well i mean as well as

4120

02:41:05,030 --> 02:41:02,240

lockdown life can

4121

02:41:06,389 --> 02:41:05,040

have you live uh i i you know do

4122

02:41:08,150 --> 02:41:06,399

everything i can to resist

4123

02:41:10,150 --> 02:41:08,160

the lockdown i was just in uh new york

4124

02:41:12,870 --> 02:41:10,160

city last couple of days

4125

02:41:15,750 --> 02:41:12,880

for um history channel stuff and i was

4126

02:41:18,070 --> 02:41:15,760

walking around new york city and

4127

02:41:19,590 --> 02:41:18,080

you know this is just me and people

4128

02:41:20,550 --> 02:41:19,600

going to [h__h] at me and they can you're

4129

02:41:23,830 --> 02:41:20,560

allowed

4130

02:41:26,469 --> 02:41:23,840

um if you're outside right you're

4131

02:41:27,030 --> 02:41:26,479

outside in the breeze and the outdoors

4132

02:41:33,190 --> 02:41:27,040

and you are

4133

02:41:33,910 --> 02:41:33,200

do you need a mask and and i'm just

4134

02:41:37,190 --> 02:41:33,920

saying this

4135

02:41:41,030 --> 02:41:37,200

out loud my my personal answer is

4136

02:41:43,110 --> 02:41:41,040

no you do not uh but i see people doing

4137

02:41:47,190 --> 02:41:43,120

it all the time and i just think

4138

02:41:50,630 --> 02:41:47,200

why like there's no science there

4139

02:41:52,070 --> 02:41:50,640

but what i what i'm seeing is a lot of

4140

02:41:55,030 --> 02:41:52,080

social control

4141

02:41:55,269 --> 02:41:55,040

and that scares the hell out of me there

4142

02:42:02,950 --> 02:41:55,279

is

4143

02:42:05,590 --> 02:42:02,960

that says when you are outside and you

4144

02:42:08,790 --> 02:42:05,600

are socially distanced from other people

4145

02:42:10,630 --> 02:42:08,800

that you have to wear a mask that that

4146

02:42:12,870 --> 02:42:10,640

helps anything it doesn't help a single

4147

02:42:14,630 --> 02:42:12,880

thing probably harms you

4148

02:42:16,150 --> 02:42:14,640

you're probably not breathing properly

4149

02:42:19,429 --> 02:42:16,160

and yet people do it

4150

02:42:20,630 --> 02:42:19,439

all the time so i'm i don't i didn't

4151

02:42:21,750 --> 02:42:20,640

mean to put you on the spot

4152

02:42:23,910 --> 02:42:21,760

i don't know what your opinion on this

4153

02:42:26,070 --> 02:42:23,920

and all we haven't talked about it but

4154

02:42:28,870 --> 02:42:26,080

anyway i was just looking around and i i

4155

02:42:29,510 --> 02:42:28,880

look at this crazy insane lockdown world

4156

02:42:31,830 --> 02:42:29,520

and

4157

02:42:33,030 --> 02:42:31,840

i'm going to tell you man i to the

4158

02:42:36,790 --> 02:42:33,040

extent that i am

4159

02:42:38,710 --> 02:42:36,800

able to resist that

4160

02:42:39,990 --> 02:42:38,720

that's going to be my hashtag resistance

4161

02:42:43,110 --> 02:42:40,000

it's like i just think

4162

02:42:46,550 --> 02:42:43,120

i want to preserve as much

4163

02:42:49,349 --> 02:42:46,560

genuine sane rational freedom

4164

02:42:50,950 --> 02:42:49,359

as i am able to preserve in whatever

4165

02:42:51,750 --> 02:42:50,960

amount of time i have left to walk this

4166

02:42:55,030 --> 02:42:51,760

earth

4167

02:42:55,750 --> 02:42:55,040

on this side of the veil so um i was in

4168

02:42:57,670 --> 02:42:55,760

starbucks

4169

02:42:59,670 --> 02:42:57,680

yesterday i want to ask you uh really

4170

02:43:01,510 --> 02:42:59,680

quick about new york city actually and

4171

02:43:03,190 --> 02:43:01,520

what version of it is real

4172

02:43:05,190 --> 02:43:03,200

uh that is projected out to the world

4173

02:43:08,950 --> 02:43:05,200

but i was in starbucks yesterday

4174

02:43:11,110 --> 02:43:08,960

uh and uh oddly enough i was out

4175

02:43:13,110 --> 02:43:11,120

uh on my way to go do some taping as

4176

02:43:16,710 --> 02:43:13,120

well had to get that done

4177

02:43:19,590 --> 02:43:16,720

so uh stop by starbucks to to get a

4178

02:43:21,429 --> 02:43:19,600

a coffee and a sandwich to hit the road

4179

02:43:25,030 --> 02:43:21,439

right to go do this interview

4180

02:43:29,670 --> 02:43:25,040

and um uh i couldn't

4181

02:43:31,429 --> 02:43:29,680

understand what the very nice barista

4182

02:43:35,990 --> 02:43:31,439

was saying on the other side of the

4183

02:43:39,110 --> 02:43:36,000

glass and there was like four or five

4184

02:43:41,030 --> 02:43:39,120

and finally uh

4185

02:43:42,710 --> 02:43:41,040

we we got everything done everything was

4186

02:43:44,790 --> 02:43:42,720

fine but i pulled my mask down i said

4187

02:43:46,950 --> 02:43:44,800

you know this is just [h__h]

4188

02:43:47,990 --> 02:43:46,960

i can't deal with this anymore i can't

4189

02:43:49,670 --> 02:43:48,000

see your face

4190

02:43:51,670 --> 02:43:49,680

i can't see your expression i don't know

4191

02:43:54,230 --> 02:43:51,680

if you're angry at me

4192

02:43:55,190 --> 02:43:54,240

or if you're smiling you can't see if

4193

02:43:58,389 --> 02:43:55,200

i'm angry

4194

02:43:59,190 --> 02:43:58,399

or smiling siphoning the humanity out of

4195

02:44:02,230 --> 02:43:59,200

our interactions

4196

02:44:03,269 --> 02:44:02,240

right right and and ultimately and she

4197

02:44:05,750 --> 02:44:03,279

pulled down her mass

4198

02:44:07,510 --> 02:44:05,760

too broke protocol and laughed and said

4199

02:44:10,630 --> 02:44:07,520

yeah we're tired of it too

4200

02:44:13,830 --> 02:44:10,640

um now i'm inside of starbucks

4201

02:44:15,510 --> 02:44:13,840

i need to respect that right okay i

4202

02:44:17,429 --> 02:44:15,520

i get that that's a clo and there's

4203

02:44:19,910 --> 02:44:17,439

people around me

4204

02:44:20,870 --> 02:44:19,920

that i need to respect their space too

4205

02:44:23,269 --> 02:44:20,880

and i don't know what

4206

02:44:23,990 --> 02:44:23,279

where their mind is if they're against

4207

02:44:27,830 --> 02:44:24,000

or for

4208

02:44:31,429 --> 02:44:27,840

or whatever so play the odds keep

4209

02:44:32,870 --> 02:44:31,439

asking and i get it outside as soon as i

4210

02:44:35,110 --> 02:44:32,880

walk out of the door i'm pulling that

4211

02:44:37,030 --> 02:44:35,120

thing down and i'm like

4212

02:44:38,790 --> 02:44:37,040

i can breathe again you know you're in

4213

02:44:39,590 --> 02:44:38,800

los angeles where the weather's perfect

4214

02:44:43,030 --> 02:44:39,600

every single day

4215

02:44:45,429 --> 02:44:43,040

oh stop that i wish it was so

4216

02:44:47,269 --> 02:44:45,439

i i i do i wish it was but we're going

4217

02:44:50,150 --> 02:44:47,279

to skip that conversation

4218

02:44:51,510 --> 02:44:50,160

but it's it's beautiful every day but i

4219

02:44:52,230 --> 02:44:51,520

don't want to brag and i don't want to

4220

02:44:55,429 --> 02:44:52,240

boast

4221

02:44:59,670 --> 02:44:55,439

but back to new york what is the version

4222

02:45:02,710 --> 02:44:59,680

that is real are there is crime rampage

4223

02:45:05,510 --> 02:45:02,720

is there or is it the opposite

4224

02:45:07,590 --> 02:45:05,520

and i've heard uh a lot of people say

4225

02:45:09,670 --> 02:45:07,600

you know i live in new york and this is

4226

02:45:12,150 --> 02:45:09,680

uh this has been the greatest it's ever

4227

02:45:14,070 --> 02:45:12,160

been uh things are being blown out so

4228

02:45:15,269 --> 02:45:14,080

what what did you see what's the what's

4229

02:45:16,550 --> 02:45:15,279

the real story i can't give you an

4230

02:45:18,150 --> 02:45:16,560

authoritative answer i haven't lived in

4231

02:45:20,070 --> 02:45:18,160

new york since i was a little kid

4232

02:45:21,190 --> 02:45:20,080

um i've been there many times i have

4233

02:45:22,550 --> 02:45:21,200

friends there

4234

02:45:24,630 --> 02:45:22,560

uh my friends will tell me different

4235

02:45:26,630 --> 02:45:24,640

things as well though all right so

4236

02:45:27,990 --> 02:45:26,640

now what i saw i was in the upper upper

4237

02:45:30,469 --> 02:45:28,000

end of manhattan uh

4238

02:45:31,910 --> 02:45:30,479

and in the lower bronx uh not the most

4239

02:45:32,790 --> 02:45:31,920

exciting part of new york city it's

4240

02:45:37,030 --> 02:45:32,800

where we did our shoot

4241

02:45:38,150 --> 02:45:37,040

and uh i i didn't i didn't find it all

4242

02:45:39,830 --> 02:45:38,160

that

4243

02:45:42,070 --> 02:45:39,840

amazing the weather wasn't great it was

4244

02:45:43,190 --> 02:45:42,080

just i was just really there to do work

4245

02:45:44,469 --> 02:45:43,200

i didn't have a lot of social

4246

02:45:45,590 --> 02:45:44,479

interaction i didn't any social

4247

02:45:48,790 --> 02:45:45,600

interaction

4248

02:45:50,870 --> 02:45:48,800

but um but new york's crime rate is up

4249

02:45:54,830 --> 02:45:50,880

like crime's up in all major cities

4250

02:45:57,910 --> 02:45:54,840

that's that's quantifiable um

4251

02:46:02,070 --> 02:45:57,920

social the social cohesion

4252

02:46:04,230 --> 02:46:02,080

is obviously breaking down there

4253

02:46:05,510 --> 02:46:04,240

in chicago probably certainly in

4254

02:46:06,950 --> 02:46:05,520

portland and seattle we've all been

4255

02:46:09,830 --> 02:46:06,960

hearing about that that's just been

4256

02:46:10,870 --> 02:46:09,840

absolutely bonkers but in uh you know

4257

02:46:12,230 --> 02:46:10,880

most of the big cities

4258

02:46:14,230 --> 02:46:12,240

uh social cohesion is definitely

4259

02:46:16,469 --> 02:46:14,240

breaking down crime is up

4260

02:46:17,670 --> 02:46:16,479

uh you know and people are fleeing the

4261

02:46:20,389 --> 02:46:17,680

cities yeah that

4262

02:46:21,830 --> 02:46:20,399

was my next question did you feel that

4263

02:46:23,750 --> 02:46:21,840

uh because

4264

02:46:25,269 --> 02:46:23,760

look every time anybody goes to new york

4265

02:46:26,870 --> 02:46:25,279

the first thing that you say to yourself

4266

02:46:27,590 --> 02:46:26,880

is holy crap there's a lot of people

4267

02:46:31,110 --> 02:46:27,600

here

4268

02:46:32,230 --> 02:46:31,120

yeah what was it like well

4269

02:46:34,230 --> 02:46:32,240

i mean it's still new york city there's

4270

02:46:38,710 --> 02:46:34,240

still a lot of people there right right

4271

02:46:40,389 --> 02:46:38,720

right um uh i don't i couldn't really

4272

02:46:41,750 --> 02:46:40,399

you know my assessment really would not

4273

02:46:43,030 --> 02:46:41,760

be representative and it wouldn't

4274

02:46:43,429 --> 02:46:43,040

wouldn't be that good i spent most of my

4275

02:46:45,990 --> 02:46:43,439

time

4276
02:46:47,030 --> 02:46:46,000
honestly in a tiny classic tiny new york

4277
02:46:49,670 --> 02:46:47,040
city hotel room

4278
02:46:50,469 --> 02:46:49,680
on my bed doing writing couldn't even

4279
02:46:53,030 --> 02:46:50,479
sit at the desk

4280
02:46:54,309 --> 02:46:53,040
desk was too tiny so i didn't really

4281
02:46:56,150 --> 02:46:54,319
have a lot of uh

4282
02:46:58,469 --> 02:46:56,160
a lot of experience with it on this

4283
02:46:59,510 --> 02:46:58,479
occasion other times i go to new york a

4284
02:47:01,830 --> 02:46:59,520
lot i

4285
02:47:03,910 --> 02:47:01,840
love new york city you know it's my it's

4286
02:47:07,190 --> 02:47:03,920
my roots it's my people

4287
02:47:08,630 --> 02:47:07,200
i'll always love it but um it's been a

4288
02:47:09,590 --> 02:47:08,640

little while like i haven't really been

4289

02:47:12,790 --> 02:47:09,600

there in about a year

4290

02:47:15,590 --> 02:47:12,800

so uh i wouldn't know how to tell you

4291

02:47:16,790 --> 02:47:15,600

yeah i don't know i don't know how i

4292

02:47:20,230 --> 02:47:16,800

don't know how much we've

4293

02:47:22,630 --> 02:47:20,240

changed uh not only as a as a country

4294

02:47:23,349 --> 02:47:22,640

in individual cities or the rest of the

4295

02:47:27,110 --> 02:47:23,359

world

4296

02:47:30,870 --> 02:47:27,120

i don't know but i i feel it in my bones

4297

02:47:33,429 --> 02:47:30,880

that it's not going to be the same ever

4298

02:47:34,070 --> 02:47:33,439

no this is a new 911 yeah so we have to

4299

02:47:37,830 --> 02:47:34,080

we have to record

4300

02:47:40,950 --> 02:47:37,840

911 was the the first kind of reset

4301

02:47:42,550 --> 02:47:40,960

right of our society sure uh

4302

02:47:44,389 --> 02:47:42,560

and now you hear people talking all the

4303

02:47:45,590 --> 02:47:44,399

time about a new reset

4304

02:47:49,110 --> 02:47:45,600

that's that's one of the words that's

4305

02:47:51,269 --> 02:47:49,120

out there uh this this is probably

4306

02:47:52,870 --> 02:47:51,279

this could be bigger than 911 in terms

4307

02:47:54,070 --> 02:47:52,880

of a reset i think it probably will be

4308

02:47:55,990 --> 02:47:54,080

bigger than 911

4309

02:47:57,190 --> 02:47:56,000

and that's saying something because 911

4310

02:47:58,950 --> 02:47:57,200

i didn't think

4311

02:48:00,630 --> 02:47:58,960

in our lifetime that anything would be

4312

02:48:01,990 --> 02:48:00,640

bigger than 911 but i think

4313

02:48:04,150 --> 02:48:02,000

what we're living through right now the

4314

02:48:07,990 --> 02:48:04,160

coved lockdowns

4315

02:48:09,670 --> 02:48:08,000

uh objectively speaking i think it's

4316

02:48:11,750 --> 02:48:09,680

it's already bigger like in the first

4317

02:48:12,389 --> 02:48:11,760

year if you look at how the world

4318

02:48:16,070 --> 02:48:12,399

changed

4319

02:48:17,110 --> 02:48:16,080

from 2001 to 2002 and then from 2019 to

4320

02:48:19,269 --> 02:48:17,120

2020

4321

02:48:21,110 --> 02:48:19,279

i think it's bigger what we're going

4322

02:48:22,870 --> 02:48:21,120

through now

4323

02:48:24,950 --> 02:48:22,880

so and we're only at the beginning you

4324

02:48:26,790 --> 02:48:24,960

know the real repercussions of 911 was

4325

02:48:29,510 --> 02:48:26,800

the legal revolution

4326

02:48:31,429 --> 02:48:29,520

that came about in the aftermath of 9 11

4327

02:48:34,630 --> 02:48:31,439

so starting with the usa patriot act

4328

02:48:36,309 --> 02:48:34,640

on october 24 2001 yes but then with a

4329

02:48:37,590 --> 02:48:36,319

series of ndaa's national defense

4330

02:48:40,070 --> 02:48:37,600

authorization acts

4331

02:48:41,670 --> 02:48:40,080

uh over the next over the whole george w

4332

02:48:42,630 --> 02:48:41,680

bush years and then reauthorized through

4333

02:48:44,550 --> 02:48:42,640

the obama years

4334

02:48:45,910 --> 02:48:44,560

that people don't even know about that

4335

02:48:48,070 --> 02:48:45,920

stuff that's

4336

02:48:49,750 --> 02:48:48,080

bad news what we've had is a series of

4337

02:48:50,469 --> 02:48:49,760

legal revolutions in the aftermath of

4338

02:48:52,710 --> 02:48:50,479

911

4339

02:48:54,230 --> 02:48:52,720

that have given us the kind of

4340

02:48:56,830 --> 02:48:54,240

nightmarish world that

4341

02:48:59,510 --> 02:48:56,840

came out of it but with the covet

4342

02:49:01,110 --> 02:48:59,520

lockdown it's already

4343

02:49:03,269 --> 02:49:01,120

we're already going pedal to the metal

4344

02:49:06,469 --> 02:49:03,279

and and we're not going to be done

4345

02:49:09,349 --> 02:49:06,479

this is going for a while this is not

4346

02:49:10,870 --> 02:49:09,359

if biden gets elected like okay like the

4347

02:49:11,670 --> 02:49:10,880

whole state of california is hoping i'm

4348

02:49:13,269 --> 02:49:11,680

sure

4349

02:49:14,710 --> 02:49:13,279

you're not going back to a normal it's

4350

02:49:18,230 --> 02:49:14,720

not going to happen

4351

02:49:19,670 --> 02:49:18,240

it won't happen i mean

4352

02:49:21,990 --> 02:49:19,680

so you won't have a president that does

4353

02:49:25,190 --> 02:49:22,000

2 a.m twitters anymore like whoopty do

4354

02:49:28,309 --> 02:49:25,200

like in terms of actual policy

4355

02:49:31,110 --> 02:49:28,319

there's no going back to the olden days

4356

02:49:32,710 --> 02:49:31,120

there is going forward into greater

4357

02:49:33,110 --> 02:49:32,720

censorship because that's not going to

4358

02:49:35,910 --> 02:49:33,120

stop

4359

02:49:36,630 --> 02:49:35,920

obviously i think we can all see that um

4360

02:49:40,950 --> 02:49:36,640

and

4361

02:49:41,910 --> 02:49:40,960

little items that are being introduced

4362

02:49:44,790 --> 02:49:41,920

into our

4363

02:49:46,070 --> 02:49:44,800

culture now that's not going to stop and

4364

02:49:46,870 --> 02:49:46,080

then the economy is not going to fix

4365

02:49:48,469 --> 02:49:46,880

itself

4366

02:49:50,230 --> 02:49:48,479

the only way to fix the economy is end

4367

02:49:52,230 --> 02:49:50,240

the lockdown like this very second

4368

02:49:53,990 --> 02:49:52,240

that's right like literally end the

4369

02:49:55,590 --> 02:49:54,000

lockdown worldwide

4370

02:49:57,670 --> 02:49:55,600

right now should have been done six

4371

02:49:59,830 --> 02:49:57,680

months ago should have been

4372

02:50:01,269 --> 02:49:59,840

that whole lockdown was a horrible

4373

02:50:04,550 --> 02:50:01,279

mistake

4374

02:50:05,429 --> 02:50:04,560

generous here but let's just call it

4375

02:50:08,630 --> 02:50:05,439

that

4376

02:50:09,990 --> 02:50:08,640

but what and this is the the there will

4377

02:50:13,110 --> 02:50:10,000

never be another example

4378

02:50:15,030 --> 02:50:13,120

ever in modern history of the cure being

4379

02:50:16,870 --> 02:50:15,040

worse than the disease than this

4380

02:50:18,950 --> 02:50:16,880

this is the there will never be anything

4381

02:50:21,590 --> 02:50:18,960

that will exceed this

4382

02:50:23,030 --> 02:50:21,600

like the the so-called cure that we have

4383

02:50:27,910 --> 02:50:23,040

of co-fed

4384

02:50:29,349 --> 02:50:27,920

has has destroyed the global economy

4385

02:50:31,429 --> 02:50:29,359

people don't understand because most

4386

02:50:34,469 --> 02:50:31,439

people don't understand economics but

4387

02:50:36,469 --> 02:50:34,479

it is it's a mortal blow

4388

02:50:37,910 --> 02:50:36,479

now what do we do though but richard

4389

02:50:39,750 --> 02:50:37,920

this is this is

4390

02:50:41,510 --> 02:50:39,760

and and you're right you're absolutely

4391

02:50:42,790 --> 02:50:41,520

right everything that you just said you

4392

02:50:45,269 --> 02:50:42,800

are correct about

4393

02:50:45,910 --> 02:50:45,279

but then we've got this other aspect

4394

02:50:47,990 --> 02:50:45,920

which is

4395

02:50:49,750 --> 02:50:48,000

also about to hit us forget about the

4396

02:50:52,630 --> 02:50:49,760

economy and everything else

4397

02:50:53,590 --> 02:50:52,640

but we've got vaccines on the horizon

4398

02:50:58,230 --> 02:50:53,600

and

4399

02:51:01,190 --> 02:50:58,240

cure or not

4400

02:51:03,190 --> 02:51:01,200

is this also another form of control are

4401
02:51:05,269 --> 02:51:03,200
you going to have travel restrictions

4402
02:51:07,510 --> 02:51:05,279
are you guys a form of control there

4403
02:51:08,469 --> 02:51:07,520
look there are ways of dealing with cop

4404
02:51:10,790 --> 02:51:08,479
everyone loves to talk about

4405
02:51:12,630 --> 02:51:10,800
hydroxychloroquine and the the people

4406
02:51:13,349 --> 02:51:12,640
who hate trump are like that's a bs

4407
02:51:16,150 --> 02:51:13,359
solution

4408
02:51:18,230 --> 02:51:16,160
no sorry it isn't uh combined with other

4409
02:51:18,630 --> 02:51:18,240
modalities it's actually been shown to

4410
02:51:20,550 --> 02:51:18,640
be

4411
02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:20,560
pretty darn effective like there are

4412
02:51:25,429 --> 02:51:23,040
cheap simple ways

4413
02:51:27,030 --> 02:51:25,439

vitamin d for god's sake right like

4414

02:51:30,070 --> 02:51:27,040

there's a few things that actually

4415

02:51:32,630 --> 02:51:30,080

really do help us uh in

4416

02:51:33,670 --> 02:51:32,640

reducing mortality rates with us um

4417

02:51:36,389 --> 02:51:33,680

which by the way

4418

02:51:38,309 --> 02:51:36,399

it's nasty there's no question covid19

4419

02:51:40,469 --> 02:51:38,319

is nasty it's worse than a flu

4420

02:51:41,429 --> 02:51:40,479

but it's also not spanish flu it's also

4421

02:51:43,510 --> 02:51:41,439

not black death

4422

02:51:44,710 --> 02:51:43,520

like this is not the worst thing that we

4423

02:51:47,830 --> 02:51:44,720

have ever seen

4424

02:51:50,309 --> 02:51:47,840

it's bad it is bad

4425

02:51:51,190 --> 02:51:50,319

but is it bad enough that we have to

4426
02:51:55,110 --> 02:51:51,200
shut down

4427
02:51:57,190 --> 02:51:55,120
the global economy which which kills

4428
02:51:58,710 --> 02:51:57,200
far more people and puts far more people

4429
02:52:01,750 --> 02:51:58,720
into into dire poverty

4430
02:52:05,190 --> 02:52:01,760
and destroys far more lives obviously

4431
02:52:08,070 --> 02:52:05,200
so that's what we have done and

4432
02:52:09,429 --> 02:52:08,080
um where was i going with this so anyway

4433
02:52:11,030 --> 02:52:09,439
we were talking about vaccines

4434
02:52:12,790 --> 02:52:11,040
there's no new normal you know right

4435
02:52:13,590 --> 02:52:12,800
we're not going back so if biden wins on

4436
02:52:15,349 --> 02:52:13,600
november 3rd

4437
02:52:17,510 --> 02:52:15,359
if that happens and you never really

4438
02:52:20,469 --> 02:52:17,520

know like he's ahead in the polls but

4439

02:52:21,190 --> 02:52:20,479

that doesn't mean a whole lot to me um i

4440

02:52:24,150 --> 02:52:21,200

i would say it's

4441

02:52:25,510 --> 02:52:24,160

it's 50 50 easy it's not going to be a

4442

02:52:26,870 --> 02:52:25,520

landslide either way

4443

02:52:29,110 --> 02:52:26,880

which is actually going to be bad for

4444

02:52:29,670 --> 02:52:29,120

the society because that's what i said

4445

02:52:32,950 --> 02:52:29,680

earlier

4446

02:52:35,269 --> 02:52:32,960

yeah one way there's

4447

02:52:36,790 --> 02:52:35,279

the point is biden wins it's not going

4448

02:52:38,230 --> 02:52:36,800

to fix things

4449

02:52:40,870 --> 02:52:38,240

if trump wins that's not going to fix

4450

02:52:41,990 --> 02:52:40,880

things either we've screwed ourselves

4451
02:52:45,030 --> 02:52:42,000
here

4452
02:52:48,790 --> 02:52:45,040
the the whole

4453
02:52:51,750 --> 02:52:48,800
uh uh the ability to to get a job

4454
02:52:52,950 --> 02:52:51,760
uh only if you've been vaccinated or if

4455
02:52:54,870 --> 02:52:52,960
you have proof or

4456
02:52:56,550 --> 02:52:54,880
yeah the vaccine let me just say this so

4457
02:52:58,710 --> 02:52:56,560
i'm i'm not

4458
02:52:59,910 --> 02:52:58,720
i've not had a vaccine for anything in

4459
02:53:01,750 --> 02:52:59,920
my living memory

4460
02:53:03,110 --> 02:53:01,760
like i mean i know i had vaccines

4461
02:53:05,030 --> 02:53:03,120
earlier at some point in my life

4462
02:53:06,469 --> 02:53:05,040
but i've never had a flu vaccine and i

4463
02:53:08,469 --> 02:53:06,479

would never take one i

4464

02:53:10,070 --> 02:53:08,479

absolutely am dead set again same here

4465

02:53:12,550 --> 02:53:10,080

same here yeah so i'm

4466

02:53:13,349 --> 02:53:12,560

just not into it and i don't trust them

4467

02:53:14,870 --> 02:53:13,359

um

4468

02:53:16,630 --> 02:53:14,880

when my daughter was taking a lot of

4469

02:53:17,830 --> 02:53:16,640

biology classes in her university she

4470

02:53:21,030 --> 02:53:17,840

came down

4471

02:53:23,830 --> 02:53:21,040

really really hard on me about that but

4472

02:53:24,870 --> 02:53:23,840

uh anyway i let that ride um now with

4473

02:53:27,990 --> 02:53:24,880

the covid uh

4474

02:53:29,510 --> 02:53:28,000

one of the people on my website uh

4475

02:53:31,590 --> 02:53:29,520

was a little bit upset with me because i

4476

02:53:32,870 --> 02:53:31,600

had written a piece i read a lot of

4477

02:53:35,670 --> 02:53:32,880

things just from my website

4478

02:53:37,269 --> 02:53:35,680

um and i was just saying look it sounded

4479

02:53:39,510 --> 02:53:37,279

like i was throwing in the towel at some

4480

02:53:41,590 --> 02:53:39,520

point i said look because

4481

02:53:43,349 --> 02:53:41,600

we you want a society back like there's

4482

02:53:44,630 --> 02:53:43,359

no way we're going to be allowed to have

4483

02:53:46,309 --> 02:53:44,640

it back without the vaccine

4484

02:53:47,910 --> 02:53:46,319

like we can see like we've been

4485

02:53:50,150 --> 02:53:47,920

checkmated here

4486

02:53:51,429 --> 02:53:50,160

like bill gates and his people like they

4487

02:53:52,950 --> 02:53:51,439

want the vaccine

4488

02:53:54,870 --> 02:53:52,960

they're going to get their damn vaccine

4489

02:53:55,670 --> 02:53:54,880

and so i wrote something like that for

4490

02:53:58,790 --> 02:53:55,680

my site

4491

02:54:01,510 --> 02:53:58,800

and one of my readers

4492

02:54:02,870 --> 02:54:01,520

uh who's she's a wonderful uh lady i

4493

02:54:05,590 --> 02:54:02,880

really like her a lot

4494

02:54:07,349 --> 02:54:05,600

she just was very upset that i had this

4495

02:54:08,950 --> 02:54:07,359

defeatist attitude because she's a total

4496

02:54:12,870 --> 02:54:08,960

anti-vaxxer

4497

02:54:15,590 --> 02:54:12,880

and um an anti-covet vaxxer anyway

4498

02:54:16,790 --> 02:54:15,600

and i get where she's coming from like i

4499

02:54:20,309 --> 02:54:16,800

completely get it

4500

02:54:22,150 --> 02:54:20,319

my attitude is like it's a done deal

4501
02:54:23,590 --> 02:54:22,160
like we lost this now there's going to

4502
02:54:25,670 --> 02:54:23,600
be a lot of people in this world who are

4503
02:54:27,750 --> 02:54:25,680
going to refuse that vaccination

4504
02:54:28,710 --> 02:54:27,760
and i will be very interested to see how

4505
02:54:29,910 --> 02:54:28,720
that works out

4506
02:54:32,710 --> 02:54:29,920
but you've already got countries like i

4507
02:54:35,830 --> 02:54:32,720
think brazil probably at least

4508
02:54:37,190 --> 02:54:35,840
one of the provinces in australia um

4509
02:54:38,630 --> 02:54:37,200
probably other countries are going to be

4510
02:54:40,150 --> 02:54:38,640
mandating vaccines they're already

4511
02:54:43,510 --> 02:54:40,160
talking like this

4512
02:54:45,910 --> 02:54:43,520
like making it law like this is insane

4513
02:54:47,750 --> 02:54:45,920

so yeah for you to go back to work for

4514

02:54:48,309 --> 02:54:47,760

you to go back to school for you to

4515

02:54:52,230 --> 02:54:48,319

travel

4516

02:54:54,469 --> 02:54:52,240

internationally anything like that

4517

02:54:56,790 --> 02:54:54,479

where you're you're going to have to uh

4518

02:54:59,670 --> 02:54:56,800

maybe carry a card

4519

02:55:00,710 --> 02:54:59,680

or or you know some kind of electronic

4520

02:55:04,230 --> 02:55:00,720

proof

4521

02:55:10,710 --> 02:55:07,830

biological passport or yes yeah

4522

02:55:11,830 --> 02:55:10,720

exactly yeah yeah and and i see that so

4523

02:55:15,349 --> 02:55:11,840

the opportunity

4524

02:55:17,030 --> 02:55:15,359

is there moving us that much closer to

4525

02:55:18,550 --> 02:55:17,040

becoming the big ant colony

4526

02:55:20,790 --> 02:55:18,560

that that is what's happening like it's

4527

02:55:22,469 --> 02:55:20,800

a total a control system that's

4528

02:55:24,070 --> 02:55:22,479

being put into place to monitor every

4529

02:55:27,269 --> 02:55:24,080

single thing about us so

4530

02:55:29,750 --> 02:55:27,279

uh i i despise the idea of a vaccine and

4531

02:55:32,870 --> 02:55:29,760

i think it is

4532

02:55:34,870 --> 02:55:32,880

biologically speaking not necessary

4533

02:55:37,030 --> 02:55:34,880

that's my opinion people can disagree

4534

02:55:37,590 --> 02:55:37,040

with me but it's still a free country i

4535

02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:37,600

think

4536

02:55:44,790 --> 02:55:41,920

there are

4537

02:55:46,389 --> 02:55:44,800

much more logical reasonable

4538

02:55:48,150 --> 02:55:46,399

cost-effective ways of dealing with this

4539

02:55:51,910 --> 02:55:48,160

it seems to me

4540

02:55:55,750 --> 02:55:51,920

um yeah okay let me throw this out there

4541

02:55:57,990 --> 02:55:55,760

okay you and i uh are scheduled to go

4542

02:55:59,110 --> 02:55:58,000

over to manchester in 2021 right we're

4543

02:56:02,389 --> 02:55:59,120

going to speak

4544

02:56:07,190 --> 02:56:02,399

and for you to take that flight over to

4545

02:56:11,110 --> 02:56:09,830

and the uk is not going to i'm just

4546

02:56:13,269 --> 02:56:11,120

supposing here right

4547

02:56:15,910 --> 02:56:13,279

but they're not going to let you land

4548

02:56:18,309 --> 02:56:15,920

without proof of a vaccination or

4549

02:56:19,190 --> 02:56:18,319

the united states right now what do you

4550

02:56:20,469 --> 02:56:19,200

do

4551

02:56:24,230 --> 02:56:20,479

cross that bridge when i get there i

4552

02:56:27,590 --> 02:56:27,110

i don't know i don't know what i'll do

4553

02:56:31,590 --> 02:56:27,600

richard

4554

02:56:33,389 --> 02:56:31,600

bleep and dolan

4555

02:56:34,710 --> 02:56:33,399

all right tell us about richard

4556

02:56:37,750 --> 02:56:34,720

dolanmembers.com

4557

02:56:41,110 --> 02:56:37,760

and and how often uh what night

4558

02:56:43,830 --> 02:56:41,120

uh what day are you youtubing live

4559

02:56:45,510 --> 02:56:43,840

oh well i haven't done as much of it

4560

02:56:47,429 --> 02:56:45,520

lately but it's tuesday night

4561

02:56:48,870 --> 02:56:47,439

is my night when i do my live stream on

4562

02:56:51,910 --> 02:56:48,880

youtube

4563

02:56:53,670 --> 02:56:51,920

uh so that will be either a richard olin

4564

02:56:57,030 --> 02:56:53,680

show where i have an interview

4565

02:56:58,950 --> 02:56:57,040

or uh or tracy and i will do an

4566

02:57:02,230 --> 02:56:58,960

intelligent disclosure now we've not

4567

02:57:03,670 --> 02:57:02,240

done one of those for a little while

4568

02:57:04,870 --> 02:57:03,680

that doesn't mean that we won't do them

4569

02:57:06,950 --> 02:57:04,880

in the future i would just want people

4570

02:57:10,710 --> 02:57:06,960

to know who've been following this

4571

02:57:12,389 --> 02:57:10,720

um i've been i've been a little quiet

4572

02:57:13,990 --> 02:57:12,399

uh not totally because i've been very

4573

02:57:14,870 --> 02:57:14,000

active with my website over at ritual

4574

02:57:19,030 --> 02:57:14,880

and members

4575

02:57:21,349 --> 02:57:19,040

the folks who are there know that um

4576

02:57:22,630 --> 02:57:21,359

but i had been working on writing i'm

4577

02:57:24,630 --> 02:57:22,640

really trying to get this book done i'm

4578

02:57:27,429 --> 02:57:24,640

calling it alien agendas

4579

02:57:28,630 --> 02:57:27,439

and i'm excited about it it's actually i

4580

02:57:30,070 --> 02:57:28,640

was going to do it as a little booklet

4581

02:57:32,710 --> 02:57:30,080

but it's turned into a book

4582

02:57:33,269 --> 02:57:32,720

and i want that thing done and then i

4583

02:57:35,030 --> 02:57:33,279

want to

4584

02:57:37,349 --> 02:57:35,040

finish the book on the fourth stage of

4585

02:57:38,710 --> 02:57:37,359

humanity and yes there will be a history

4586

02:57:39,590 --> 02:57:38,720

book on volume three of national

4587

02:57:40,950 --> 02:57:39,600

security state

4588

02:57:43,510 --> 02:57:40,960

but see jimmy isn't it good that i

4589

02:57:46,710 --> 02:57:43,520

hadn't done it yet all this history

4590

02:57:48,389 --> 02:57:46,720

i know right yes right right right

4591

02:57:49,830 --> 02:57:48,399

just as well you would have had to have

4592

02:57:52,630 --> 02:57:49,840

done a part four

4593

02:57:55,349 --> 02:57:52,640

and i like i don't want to do that i'll

4594

02:57:57,990 --> 02:57:55,359

talk to you we'll do a part three

4595

02:57:59,750 --> 02:57:58,000

and we'll wrap it up then and we'll let

4596

02:58:01,590 --> 02:57:59,760

someone else pick it up from there

4597

02:58:03,910 --> 02:58:01,600

richard bleep and dolan thank you so

4598

02:58:04,870 --> 02:58:03,920

much man and we can't wait three months

4599

02:58:07,990 --> 02:58:04,880

that's just

4600

02:58:09,830 --> 02:58:08,000

crazy that uh we did it this time but

4601
02:58:11,110 --> 02:58:09,840
there you go thank you so much give our

4602
02:58:12,710 --> 02:58:11,120
best to tracy

4603
02:58:14,469 --> 02:58:12,720
and i can't wait to hang out with you

4604
02:58:15,030 --> 02:58:14,479
again and i don't know when that's going

4605
02:58:16,790 --> 02:58:15,040
to be

4606
02:58:18,389 --> 02:58:16,800
but i hope it's sooner than later one

4607
02:58:19,429 --> 02:58:18,399
day it will happen my friend

4608
02:58:20,790 --> 02:58:19,439
thank you for having me on it was a

4609
02:58:22,150 --> 02:58:20,800
pleasure you're the best thank you

4610
02:58:24,710 --> 02:58:22,160
richard

4611
02:58:26,590 --> 02:58:24,720
and uh i want to remind everybody it's

4612
02:58:28,309 --> 02:58:26,600
very simple

4613
02:58:30,230 --> 02:58:28,319

richarddolenmembers.com and of course

4614

02:58:31,030 --> 02:58:30,240

all of uh richard's great books and

4615

02:58:33,510 --> 02:58:31,040

authors

4616

02:58:36,630 --> 02:58:33,520

are at richard dolan press.com links are

4617

02:58:38,870 --> 02:58:36,640

over at jimmychurchradio.com

4618

02:58:41,510 --> 02:58:38,880

yeah that was a great conversation

4619

02:58:43,590 --> 02:58:41,520

waited three months for that

4620

02:58:46,550 --> 02:58:43,600

it was worth it and he liked the way i

4621

02:58:48,710 --> 02:58:46,560

know he's probably uh

4622

02:58:50,469 --> 02:58:48,720

listening right now i skipped over that

4623

02:58:53,670 --> 02:58:50,479

commercial break

4624

02:58:55,110 --> 02:58:53,680

i did that on purpose yeah richard you

4625

02:58:57,110 --> 02:58:55,120

know i did thank you for

4626
02:58:59,110 --> 02:58:57,120
for hanging in there beta blacks

4627
02:58:59,990 --> 02:58:59,120
executive producers rita kamarian shows

4628
02:59:02,389 --> 02:59:00,000
produced by hilton j

4629
02:59:04,469 --> 02:59:02,399
palm renee dennis and kevin announcers

4630
02:59:08,150 --> 02:59:04,479
are steve harder gene vettel and mark d

4631
02:59:08,469 --> 02:59:08,160
kobar webmaster is drew the geek music

4632
02:59:12,309 --> 02:59:08,479
doug

4633
02:59:14,389 --> 02:59:12,319
aldrich intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4634
02:59:16,150 --> 02:59:14,399
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4635
02:59:17,990 --> 02:59:16,160
the game changer network and syndication

4636
02:59:20,070 --> 02:59:18,000
is kgra

4637
02:59:22,230 --> 02:59:20,080
the planet this broadcast owned a

4638
02:59:24,150 --> 02:59:22,240

copyrighted 2020 by fade to black and

4639

02:59:26,070 --> 02:59:24,160

the game changer network inc

4640

02:59:27,590 --> 02:59:26,080

it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4641

02:59:28,389 --> 02:59:27,600

copied or used anywhere in the known

4642

02:59:30,150 --> 02:59:28,399

universe

4643

02:59:31,830 --> 02:59:30,160

without written permission from fade to

4644

02:59:33,030 --> 02:59:31,840

black or the game changer network i'm

4645

02:59:35,830 --> 02:59:33,040

your chimney church

4646

02:59:37,030 --> 02:59:35,840

tomorrow night right here fader nights

4647

02:59:39,190 --> 02:59:37,040

open lines

4648

02:59:41,830 --> 02:59:39,200

all night long until then i want

4649

02:59:57,430 --> 02:59:41,840

everybody to be

4650

03:00:08,830 --> 02:59:57,440

go back lee tappy

